Iowa hist. notes: Tipton

VAN BUREN COUNTY

Samuel Perrine, Birmingham, went to Calif. spr. 1850; ret. Je, 1853. Was on Sacramento R. Set. in Lick Cr. twp.
Indians - most left by 1838, except Black Hawk and a few followers; Black Hawk Purchase made in 1834.
Keosaugua - 1838 -org. of first Christian Church by E. Purdom. School org. 1840; texts, McGuffey Reader, Webster Speller; in log bldy w puncheon desks. Honey War of 1837 - ripples in Des Moines R. near Keosaugua became boundary dispute of Mo-Ia at Horse Shoe Bend. Real ripples in Miss R. 11 mi from Des Moines R confluence. Disputed terr - strip 8 mi w. just below K. and Mo tried to colledt tax. Many bee trees - 3 cut down by Mo and arrested. Mo militia of 1000; Ia militia of 1200. No war ensued.
First co. fair in Ia here 1842; supplies came by boat from Warsaw and Quincy, Ill. flour, $12-18 barrel. Stone quarry nearby, Peter Cartwright held revival here; also Henry Clay Dean, M.E. Ch arr at K in 1850 w full beard, eloquent, shoe laces flapping. 1843 - flour mill; 1846-1851 pottery kiln. 1851 -agric fair held w horse-racing.
Farmington - only infidel colony in Ia. - 2 mi S. "Salubria", 1839 f. by liberal Universalist preacher Abner Kneeland of Boston. Foes called him pagan. Ran for Terr leg and split Dem into churhc vs. infidel factions in 1840, and 1842.
Des Moines R. navigable from 1837 (small steamboat) to 1862 carrying supplies to Sac and Fox. Keelboats carry most freight. 1837 first steamboat to Keosauqua Landing.
Flood of 1851 - 74 1/2 inches rain fell that yr - from Mar to June, fell in torrents. Great trees afloat, fish swept in ravines and hungry people sought them when waters receded. Crops gone, and houses, barns, dead animals. Great loss to settlers.
Mormons in Van Bur Co - 3 trails. Main one 1846 from Nauvoo up Des Moins R to Keos. and turned w. to Davis Co. 1853 trail "Immigrant" entered Jeff Co and into Van Bur rte of present Burl. RR; crossed at Bonapart and made 2 camps - on Indian Cr (Ellis Ford) and Cheques t Cr. 2-3000 in group led by Brigham Young in 500 wagons and a brass band which concert played in Keos for cakes and beer and $25. Pr Preachers in town warned people to stay away from them. One yr. a small group camped for winter on farm of Jno. Fitzgerald of Des M twp. Another group wintered at Bentonsport. Men worked on farms, looms and grist mill. Popular belief Mormons were horse thieves - false but proved to be neighbors who were sent to pen at Ft. Madison.
Railway - no RR tile 1855. Underground RR- f by Holbert and Forbes, who spplied slaves. 3 houses in Keos. used as slave stations, with double cellars - one below other w trap door. Rte - from Keos. to Winchester and Birmingham and Fairfield. 1848 - 19 slaves broke for freedom on one June day. Slave "Aunt Polka" escaped from Miss. w her 14 child and a sack of cornpone; all d except 2. Stayed in Keos. w Mary Crawford and Mary Dixon.
Civil War - Bushwhackers devastated Ia-Mo border and 1864 Price's Hell Hounds (ca 12 soldiers) plundered villages and farms in Van Bur Co.
Rail fences by 1845-46; dame and lock at Bonaparte 1839. Ferry.
Mormon bury ground - 1846.
TIPTON-MOORE?
I looked at all grave records (not deaths, but graves only) in all Ia. counties. No Thomas or Robert Moore; no Mrs. ? Tipton. Cem in Des Moines Twp incl Bethel, Boston, Prall, Burnsob, Hoskin, Wiley No Tipton- Moore in 1850 Ia. Mortality lists.

- OVER -

From VAN BUREN newspapers:
Des Moines Valley Whig - Keosauagua newspaper. 1849, Jan. Cal. gold fever epidemic rages in every hamlet, as reported from NYC/ Local news is advertising at Keosauagua, but news is seeen from World perspective, NE and New Eng. Verse of Leaving of the Calif. Emigrants begins (Keos. Weekly 1850)

Farwell! farewell! the word is spoke -.
The electric chain of love is broke -"

1850 the following left the 15th [for good fields in Calif]
Elijah and Elisha Purdom, Geo. Duden, Jesse Barker, Dr. Herr, Nelson White, S. Fasnacht, James Brown, R.E. Summerlen, Daniel Jamison, J.M. Shepherd, Eli Barker, Amos Light.
No local news in papers of note. Mostly adv.
NOTE: in 1855 K.T. census Elijah Purdom of Mo. listed in Dist.#1 wiyh Tiptons. George Graves in Ia 1852 census of Van Bur Co., Union Twp. No other in K.T. Dist #1 from Van Bur Co listed.
Keosagua Democratic Union newspaper, Sept. 24, 1853, (day after Rhodes married widow Rebecca Moore) on p. 1. Story on celebrated clown Dan Rice with his young slave, soon to come to Keosaugua from Cleveland, Ob. Interview with darkey there: "I don't like your free darkeys nohow. I gets $15 mo, and don't have to work hard at it. Massa Rice suits me to a T, and I goes wid him". He was visited by committe as he was in a free state and a slave.
News from Oregon reported abundant crops there. 8
FROM COUNTY HIST. ANALYSIS FROM BIOG. SKETCHES: Re good fields of Calif

Did Rhodes Tipton number among those in that Van Buren contingent known to have gone to Calif. in spring of 1850? Partial list included Zachariah Walker, Thos. Haney. J.D. Israel, Joseph A. Keck and his bro. Henry, Newton Calhoun, Thos. Anson, Thos. Christy, Jesse T. Stoops, Samuel Perrine, Jacob Eich and George L. Moore. The company selected 39 yr old Zachariah Walker as capt and they set out overland by ox teams. Many unnamed argonauts d. of cholera enroute; however no lives were lost in the Ind attack on the Humboldt R. in Nev. Terr, altho the capt lost a lock of hair to one of their bullets. Finally reaching, Calif, the argonauts apparently fanned out in search of their own bonanza. 1850 Calif census shows G.L. Moore, age 24, in Calavaras Co, Calavara twp, with a J.B. Tippeth, age 38, in the same place. (There was also a Geo. Moore in Yuba Co; here also was E.H. Tipton, Elezar Tipton, & ____ Tiplen.) Several of the Perrine name mined on Sacramento River. Of course some Van Buren men went to Calif as early as 1849 as did Wesley Walker who went to Monterey via Panama and nearly starved(p.54)

Some of the above named returend to Ia sooner than others. Z. Walker, Haney and Israel came back in 1851, as did Henry Keck but he went back to Calif the next year only to stay until 1855. Haney went back in 1853 to try mining again for 11 more months. Joseph A. Keck & Newton Calhoun came back to Ia in 1852, Joseph via water where again many died of cholera on the ship near the West Indies, as indeed many had died in 1850 on the overland trip going West. Several did not come back to Ia until the spring of 1853, among these Anson who returned via New York City, and Christy, Stoops, Perrine. Eich and Moore stayed with mining until 1854.

Did Rhodes Tipton go on this expedition after farming out his children to different families in 1850, and not return until 1853 when he married Rebecca Moore in Sept? In any case he was not listed in the 1852 census of Ia as head of household, altho Rebecca Moore, now widowed, was.

Was Rhodes engaged in Underground RR f. by Forbes?

Z. Walker & Christy in St Boards Co

birth in 1827, others, however, put it in 1825 or 1826. In later life she and her family adopted or accepted 1825 as the true date, and on March 22, 1925 she observed the hundredth anniversary of her birth, and she died _____ 1925. If she was born as late as 1827, or even 1826, there was time for Sarah to precede Margaret and to follow the child who died within a few days of its birth, assuming the child to have been that of Mary Forbes.

Copy 458 TO CORRECT & SEND TO RAN BEATTY

REBECCA FORBES

(B) Rebecca Forbes, daughter of John Forbes and Mary Ager, was brought by her parents to America in the family party headed by her Grandfather Ager in 1817, when she was a little less than two years old. She was taken by her parents when a child to Ohio, where she married Thomas Moore, date not given, but probably in the early or middle years of the 1830-40 decade. She with her mother, her husband Moore and three or four children born in Ohio, formed part of a company of seventeen persons who moved from Carroll County, Ohio, to Van Buren County, Iowa, in 1843.

Thomas Moore and Rebecca Forbes had five children all born in Ohio. My data of this family are meager, and I have not the birth dates of any of them but they probably ran as follows: Mary Ann, John, Alexander, Ellen and Margaret. Thomas Moore, the father, died a few years after their arrival in Iowa, and Mrs. Rebecca (Forbes) Ager married a man named Tipton, probably in Van Buren County, Iowa. His christian name is written Rhoads which I also find written Rhodes by some of his descendants. James A. Ager called him Moses Tipton, but this is probably an error or lapse of memory.

The name of John Moore of New Hagerstown, Ohio, has already been seen in connection with the shipwreck of the "Lord Nelson," and I wish to observe that he was not related to the Thomas Moore who married Rebecca Forbes as

far as known.

Rebecca (Forbes) Moore Tipton was a pioneer settler of Iowa and Kansas. The date of her settlement in Kansas is stated to have been 1852 1853/54 (letter of Ann Ager, January __, 1895), but her son James A. Ager puts it in 1856 (see his letter of _____ to the writer). Both statements are probably from memory only, but maybe accepted as approximately correct. The following account of their removal to and early life in Kansas is based upon the narrative of James A. Ager, nephew of, an d s/o ANN Forbes w/o Dr John Forbes ?

He says that his Aunt Rebecca moved to Kansas in 1856, after her second marriage, to Moses Tipton, that he had two sons who with his auntÕs three younger children went out there by ox teams and horses. They drove cattle through, stopped at Indian Mission, a reservation for the Shawnee Indians, where there were schools and churches, eighteen miles from the place then known as Westport Landing on the Missouri River now Kansas City, Mo. They remained at the Mission several months where the children attended the schools with the Indian children. Tipton and family and a lot of stock he had got through trading with the Indians, went to a claim in Linn County twelve miles west of the Missouri line. Sometime in the fall of 1858 the able Indians went up the Kaw River hunting winter meat, antelope and deer in plenty. After they were away Ellen slipped away with her two ponies and rode for the Missouri River miles away. Crossing the line she kept on the Missouri side for nearly four days and at the end of the ninth day found her mother Rebecca and sister Maggie Margaret and brother Alexander. They kept her trail for a long time but no Indians followed.

In 1859, Mr. Ager says, his Aunt Rebecca came to Iowa and sold the Tom Moore homestead of 80 acres, located within one-half mile of a school, his mother Ann Forbes Ager buying 20 acres of the land, and his Uncle Robert Forbes (half-brother of Rebecca) for $10.00 an acre. Thomas Moore had built a good house on this

farm and when Rebecca moved to Kansas she left her son John Moore on the place. After Rebecca had left it the house burned down.

John Moore, son of Rebecca, just mentioned, had moved to Kansas, and had been there just a few days when Ellen came home. Ellen married Bob Mitchell, with red hair and beard in 1852. They fitted out a team, came to Iowa and stayed a year. She was afraid of the Shawnees, never spoke of them as Indians.

Mr. Ager was in Coffey County in 1900, called at the old Moore home where his cousin John Moore had died in the 1890s, and saw Thomas MooreÕs wife who pointed out the Alexander Moore claim. Alexander Moore had a claim on land, but was killed in the Civil War. See his name. His mother completed this claim.

Mr. Tipton was killed in 1864 in what was known as the Price Raid. General Price, with a division of Confederate troop undertook to enter upon Kansas soil. The governor of Kansas getting word of his movements ordered out all the militia. Federal troops were also sent. The first stand was made at Independence, Missouri, the Missouri River, whence the Confederates fled to Lone Jack, a small town on Blue Creek. From this place the main body of PriceÕs army retreated towards Kansas. After a few hours the Federal troops turned west after the main army followed Blue Creek Valley, fighting again at Blue Church. Price got over into Kansas and meeting General PleasantsÕ federal troops and Kansas militia was driven back into Missouri and followed to the Arkansas state line. There was a hot battle at Mound City also one further north where the town of Pleasanton in

Linn county named after General Pleasants is now located. Mr. Rhodes Tipton, it appears, was not an enlisted man in either State militia or the Federal forces but was in the fighting voluntarily or as an independent. He was buried where he fell at the head-waters of Blue Creek, Missouri, a few miles south of Wyandotte. Wyandotte was one of the municipalities that merged to form the present city of Kansas City, Kansas.

Mrs. Rebecca (Forbes) Moore Tipton died in Linn County, Kansas, November 18, 1896.

Thomas Moore and Rebecca Forbes had five children born in Ohio. I have no specific dates of any of them. They were:

* (1) Mary Ann Moore, married John Shaffer.
* (2) John Moore, married Sarah Orr.
* (3) Ellen Moore, married (1) Robert Mitchell and (2) a Mr. Vaughan.
* (4) Alexander Moore.
* (5) Margaret Moore. Of all these children

(1) Mary Ann Moore married John Shaffer. James A. Ager says that the family moved ton Oregon soon after the Civil War. Her nephew John J. Mitchell gives a list of her children as follows: Rebecca, Thomas, James, Sirenis, Ellen, Ulysses and George Shaffer. He stated that Rebecca Shaffer married one David Phillips and lived at one time at Cabool, Missouri. An inquiry of the Cabool post office brought the reply that these people were unknown to them. No other data of this family.

(2) John Moore, son of Rebecca (Forbes) Moore, married Sarah Orr, probably in Van Buren county, Iowa, about 1856. He moved to Kansas about 1858, and was with the Kansas Militia in the Civil War and with his regiment joined forces with the Federal troops under General Pleasanton in driving

General Price and Confederate troops off the soil of Kansas.

John Moore has been described a short man with long body and short legs, large red beard, and red hair. He was a very successful farmer in Coffey county, Kansas, and was considered wealthy. He died suddenly of heart disease about 1898-9. I am unable to give any details of his family except that he had a son Thomas A. Moore, and one daughter, name not stated, both residents of Gridley, Kansas, and one daughter, Mrs. Ella Pennock, living at Burlington, Kansas.

(3) Ellen Moore, daughter of Thomas Moore and Rebecca Forbes, was born at _____, married Robert Mitchell, date not stated. He was born in (County) Armagh, Ireland in 1832, and died in Coffey County, Kansas, in April, 1874. They had four children, all born in Coffey or Linn county, Kansas. (See the letter of John J. Mitchell of April 19, 1931).

Children of Ellen Moore and Robert Mitchell:

(i) Thomas Oscar Mitchell was born June 6, 1864, married Augusta Hepner in 1897. They live at Burlington, Coffey county, Kansas, and their children are (a) Earl; (b) Pearl; (c) Jesse; (d) Christ (Christopher, Christian); (e) Mabel; (f) Leonard; (g) Flossie and (h) Ivan Mitchell.

(ii) John James Mitchell was born in Coffey county, Kansas, September 1, 1866. He has never married.

(iii) Robert Freeman Mitchell was born in Linn or Coffey Co., Kansas, May 15, 1870, married Callie Sanders at Burlington, Kansas. Their children are (a) Ethel; (b) Ernest; (c) Grace; (d) Golda; (e) Mabel; (f) Nina; (g) Robert and (h) Opal Mitchell.
They live at Long Beach, California.

(iv) Martha Ellen Mitchell, born in Linn or Coffey County, Kansas, March, 1872, married T. L. Jackson at Gridley, Kansas, in 1890. They live at Fort

Morgan, Colorado, and have four children,- (a) Hazel; (b) Ralph; (c) Elva and (d) Ethel Jackson.

Mrs. Ellen (Moore) Mitchell married (2) James R. Vaughan, about 1880, and they had one child:

(v) Kate Elizabeth Vaughan was born at Strawn, Kansas, May 17, 1881, married C. Lingenfelter, February 7, 1900, at Burlington, Kansas. He was born March 9, 1877, at Linia, Ohio. They live at Gridley, Coffey County, Kansas, where they had four children, namely:Ñ

(a) Pearl Lingenfelter, born January 19, 1901, died July 20, 1902.

(b) Ernest Lingenfelter, born September 30, 1903.

(c) Elsie Lingenfelter, born December 11, 1905, married George Sander, December 19, 1923, at Gridley, Kansas. They live at Gridley and have one child, (a) Max Leon Sander.

(d) Ray Lingenfelter, born May 9, 1908.

(4) Alexander Moore, son of Rebecca Moore, never married. He enlisted in Company G of the Fifth Regiment of Kansas Volunteer Cavalry, October 11, 1861, was promoted to Corporal and was killed while on picket duty at Helena, Arkansas, April 3, 1863. The Adjutant General of Kansas reports him as Òkilled in actionÓ. Alexander Moore took up a claim of government land before he enlisted as a soldier. The land is located in Coffey County, Kansas, not far from the town of Gridley. I am informed that after his death his mother Rebecca as next of kin completed the necessary steps to perfect title and was granted a patent for the land. I am not sure whether Alexander Moore or his sister Ellen was the elder.

(5) Margaret Moore, daughter of Thomas and Rebecca (Forbes) Moore, was born in Ohio, and was three or four years old when the family moved to Iowa. James A. Ager, her cousin, is my authority that she moved to Kansas

with her mother and died ther in 1857 or 1858, aged 17 years. He also says that she was married, but did not remember any names.

Three Children of Rhoads (or Rhodes) Tipton and Rebecca Forbes Moore Tipton:

(1) Emma Tipton, daughter of Rhoads (or Rhodes) Tipton and Rebecca Forbes, was born at LaCygne, Kansas, July 6, 1854, and was married at LaCygne in October 1870, to Freeman Gillet, who was born February 11, 1848 in Delaware Co., Ohio. They had severn children doubtless all in Coffey County, Kansas, though their birthplaces are not given in all instances, Of their childrenÑ

(i) Wilson Gillet was born October 29, 1872 at LaCygne, Kansas, married Maggie Manon at Burlington, Kansas. They live at Gridley, Kansas, and have four children,- (a) Frances; (b) Chloe; (c) Louis and (d) Gilbert Gillet.

(ii) Edward Gillet was born August, 1874, at Burlington, Kansas, unmarried, and lives at Burlington, Kansas.

(iii) Woods Gillet was born November, 1876, at Burlington, Kansas, married Fannie Bender at Burlington, Kansas.

(iv) Frank Gillet, born October, 1878, died at Burlington, Kansas, date not stated.

(v) Mable S. Gillet married Clyde McEnterfer at Burlington, Kansas. Their children are, (a) Hazel Tersel; (b) Bernice Staford; (c) Vera Kious, and Juanita McEnterfer. The second names of the three daughters first named, are probably their married names, but nothing is mentioned of their marriages. Mrs Mable McEnterfer lives at Emporia, Kansas.

(vi) John F. Gillet was born May 23, 1887, at Burlington, Kansas, married Myrtle Niver at Burlington, Kansas. He lives at Burlington, Kansas, and they have one child, (a) Melvin Gillet.

(vii) Ella Gillet was born February 22, 1891 at Burlington, Kansas, and

died there in January, 1921. She married Chan Swibold in March, 1909, at Burlington, Kansas, and left one child, (a) Thelma Swibold.

(2) Sarah Katherine Tipton, daughter of Rhoads Tipton and Rebecca Forbes, was born at Kansas City, Mo., one account says at Lawrence, Kansas, on April 15, 1856, died at Anthony, Kansas, April 13, 1919. She married William Harding at LaCygne, Kansas, date not stated, but probably 1875-6. They had two children at LaCygne, Kansas, Jesse Rhodes Harding and Clyde James Harding.

(i) Jesse Rhodes Harding was born March 5, 1877, married Elma McCollam, at Bash City, Kansas, March 25, 1903. They had _____ children: (a) Wanda Rachel Harding, born April 15, 1904, married Henry Paul Wemken, June 18, 1923. They have two children, (1st) Alvin Paul Wemken, born July 5, 1924, and (2d) Marvin Arnold Wemken, born November 9, 1928, and they live at 7835 Forest Drive Preserve, Chicago, Illinois.

(ii) Clyde Rhodes Harding was born July 6, 1907, married February 29, 1929, name of wife not given. They live at Ventura California.

(iii) Roland, Jesse Harding was born September 26, 1912, was unmarried and lived at Ventura, California.

(iv) Thelma Marca Harding, born December 1, 1913.

(v) Wayne William Harding, born July 29, 1916.

(i) Jesse Rhodes Harding lives at Anthony, Kansas. His middle name is obviously for his Grandfather Tipton which I find written Rhoads and Rhodes.

(ii) Clyde James Harding, son of William Harding and SarahTipton, was born August 16, 1881, married Lena W. McCollam, October 7, 1903, at Kincaid, Kansas. They had one child, (a) Clyde James Harding, Jr., born June 28, 1910, died April 1, 1919. Clyde James Harding lives at Manchester, Oklahoma.

Mr. and Mrs. William Harding separated when their children were quite small, and he has not been known to his family.

(3) Edward Tipton, son of Rhoads Tipton and Rebecca Forbes, was born in Linn County, Kansas, April 4, 1860, died at Gridley, Kansas, November 23, 1929. He married Jennie Combs, July 2, 1885, at Gridley, Kansas. She was born June 28, 1864 in Oregon. They had seven children. Of all their children,Ñ

(i) Emma Tipton, born August 4, 1886, at Gridley, Kansas, died at Farlinsville, Linn Co., Kansas, November 17, 1905, married July 2, 1903 at Burlington, Kansas, Christopher Fahrny. They had one child , (a) Emma Elizabeth Fahrny, died in infancy.

(ii) Jacob Tipton, born at Gridley, Kansas, June 13, 1888, unmarried and lives at Gridley, Kansas. Grounds keeper at golf course - Emporia; d. 1967 100

(iii) Elizabeth Tipton, born at Gridley, Kansas, February 14, 1890, married Fred Ackerman, April 21, 1911, in Oklahoma. They have two children, (a) Walter Ackerman and (b) Gerald Ackerman, and live at Ottawa, Kansas.

(iv) Nelson Tipton, born February 23, 1892, at Gridley, Kansas, married Montra Jackson, August 25, 1920, at Burlington, Kansas. They have two children, (a) Nelson Tipton and (b) Jackie Tipton, and live at Kembro, Kansas.

(v) Walter Tipton, born December 30, 1894 at Gridley, Kansas, married Gladys McCormick, August 27, 1913, at Ottawa, Kansas. They have three children, - (a) Genevieve, (b) Lawrence and (c) Francis Tipton, and live at Gridley, Kansas.

(vi) Ruth Tipton was born at Mound City, Kansas, February 6, year not stated, but obviously about 1896. She married Joe Birk at Burlington, Kansas, in 1913, and they had four children, (a) Harold, (b) Wanda, (c) Rex, (d) Edward, (e) Dorothy and (f)
Paul Birk. They live at Burlington, Kansas.

(vii) Carrie Tipton was born at Gridley, Kansas, March 2, 1899, married December 23, 1920, Perry Madison Johnson, at Burlington, Kansas. They have five children, (a) Perry Madison, Jr., (b) Francis, (c) Darline, (d) Kenneth, and (e) Leonard
Johnson. They live at Gridley, Kansas.

Rebecca's bro 2

JOHN FORBIS, SON OF JOHN AND MARY (AGER) FORBES (OR FORBIS) AND HIS DESCENDANTS.

(C) John, son of John and Mary (Ager) Forbes always spelled his name Forbis and the family name was always pronounced in two syllables, whether written Forbes or Forbis. In this sketch his own manner of writing his name will be followed.

John Forbis married Jane Goff, August 13, 1861, probably in Van Buren County, Iowa. About the close of the Civil War they moved to Linn County, Kansas, where his sister Rebecca was among the earliest settlers.

John Forbis and Jane Goff had the following named children:

* (1) Mary Belle Forbis, born July 16, 1862, in Van Buren Co. Iowa.

(2) Josephine R. Forbis, born November 7, 1864, in Van Buren Co., Iowa, died August 27, 1867 in Linn Co., Kansas.

* (3) John Alexander Forbis, born November 3, 1866 in Linn Co., Kansas.

(4) Martha Ellen Forbis, born July 18, 1869 in Linn Co., Kansas, died August 2, 1869.

(1) Mary Belle Forbis, oldest daughter of John Forbes, born July 16, 1862, was married March 16, 1879, in Linn Co., Kansas to John Robert Gaines, who was born at Nashville, Tennessee, December 15, 1847, and died at Chandler, Oklahoma, March 28, 1918. They had five children born at LaCygne, Linn County, Kansas.

*Am List of Voters Ja Feb, 1855 paper. NOTES ON NAMES IN JOSIAH MILLER'S LEDGER; A.E. + R.G. ELLIOTT pub. KS. FREE ST.
I (G.D.) viewed this information at privately endowed SPENCER LIBRARY Lawrence, Ks.
Subject: Subscribers To KS. FREE STATE.

17. D.T. Tappan alleg Sec?

18 W.B. Lee - Wm R Lee, Pa, Dist #1, KT 1855

19 Jno. Anderson - Pa, Dist #1, K.T. 1855

Pd 1.50 20 Wm. Matthews - Ill, Dist #1, K.T. 1855

Pd 1.50 21 * Henry Corel - Va, Dist #1, K.T. 1855

Pd 1.50 22 C. Stern - Chas - Mass - Dist #1 KT 1855

23 * Simon Hopper

P 1.50 24 J.P. Corel - Jas P. Carol - Va - Dist #1, KT 1855 (COST.)

P. .75 6 mo 25 J. Tipton - [Jo Rhodes' son. Dist #1, K.T. 1855]

P. 1.50 26 Wm. Tipton - [Jo Rhodes' son, Dist #1, K.T. 1855]

P. 1.00 27 C. Tipton for 6 MONTHS [Rhodes' son, Ja.]

P. 1.50 28 J.M. Powell [Jo Rhodes' son-in-law, Dist #1, KT 1855]

29 M. Taylor - Moses, from Ill. Dist #1, K.T. 1855

30 G.A. Davidson - Is this J.G. Davidson, Mo, Dist #1, KT 1855

Pd 2.00 31. Dr Stills - Abraham - Mo, Dist #1, KT 1855

Pd 1.50 32. Thos. Stills

" 2.00 33. Pascal Fish

" 2.00 34. Charles Fish

my brackets here on next. G.D. 5 Aug 94

" 2.00 35. C. G. Grant

Pd 1.00 36. J. M. Wallace Franklin

Pd 2.00 37. J. K. Good

Notes on names in Josiah Miller's Ledger on the page containing Tupton

Viewed at (SPENCER L-1B, Lawrence, Ks).

1. Pascal Fish - ac to Eldridge he was a Shawnee living near Eudora, & an active sympathizer with Fr-St men.
2. Ezekiel Coleman - Is this A.E., Mass., Dist #1, KT. 1855
3. H. Clark, M.D.
Pd 2.00 4. A.J. Lum - NJ preacher at Lawrence
Pd. 2.00 5. H.B. Lacy
6. Harrison Nichols
7. John Curtis - Ind, Dist #1, K.T. 1855
Pd. .50 8 D. Winslow, 3 mos.)
~~Pd 2.00~~ 9 ~~J.A. Hartwell Topeka~~
P#1.00 10. Martin Adam, 6 m(os)
Pd 2.00 11. Thos S. Garvin - Ill, Dist #1, KT. 1855
~~12. C.D. Gast~~
Pd 2.00 - 13. Judge Wakefield
P $2.00 14. D.H. Snyder
P.S 15. O.H. Lamb - Mass - Dist #1 KT 1855
Pd 1.00 16. Hoyt

Josiah Miller + R. G. Elliott pub the Ks Free State
In the 1st sack of Law (date May 1856) posse of ruffians under Sheriff Jones ascended the stairs + broke up the press + fixtures w/ axe + sledgehammer. files + 1/2 printed editions tossed thru window + scattered to the wind. Type dumped into the Kaw.

This Ledger apparently contains the names of subscribers to Ks Fr St papers. Why are Tiptons bracketed + where did they live at this time 1855 — C. Tipton for 6 months !!

Gunnison Co — " Colo". Rhodes Tipton - Miner age 23

17–208.]

Received July 23, 80.

Page No. 13
Supervisor's Dist. No. 12
Enumeration Dist. No. 53

Note A.—The Census Year begins June 1, 1879, and ends May 31, 1880.
Note B.—All persons will be included in the Enumeration who were living on the 1st day of June, 1880. No others will. Child June 1, 1880, will be OMITTED. Members of Families who have DIED SINCE June 1, 1880, will be INCLUDED.
Note C.—Questions Nos. 13, 14, 22 and 23 are not to be asked in respect to persons under 10 years of age.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 5 [illegible], in the County of Gunnison, State of Colorado, enumerated by me on the 18th day of June, 1880.

Enumerator.

BORN SINCE

Dwelling-houses numbered in order of visitation	Families numbered in order of visitation	The Name of each Person whose place of abode, on 1st day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Personal Description. Age	Sex	Color	Relationship of each person to the head of this family (wife, son, daughter, servant, boarder, or other)	Civil Condition. Married during the Census year, (give the month)	Single	Married	Widowed	Occupation, Profession, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Months at work during the Census year	Months unemployed during the Census year	Attended school within the Census year	Cannot read	Cannot write	Place of Birth of this person, naming State or Territory of United States, or the Country, if of foreign birth.
	258 1	Lyth A Wood	W	M	W				1		Atty	No					Ohio
	2	Jamus A Wood	"	"	"				1		Lode Miner	"					do
X	258 1	Rhodes Tipton	"	"	"				1		"	"					do
	2	John Scott	"	"	"				1		Butcher	"					Canada
	260 1	H A Graves	"	"	"				1		Farmer	"					N Y
	2	W B Newton	"	"	"				1		Miner	"					Mich
	3	A D Goode	"	"	"				1		Lode Miner	"					Mass
	261 1	D A Hanna	"	"	"				1		" "	"					Ky
	2	W H Jenkins	"	"	"				1		Blacksmith	"					Miss
	262 1	W H Brivins	"	"	"				1		Lode Miner	"					Ohio
	2	Thos Rees	"	"	"				1		Farmer	"					do
	263 1	R McIntire	"	"	"				1		Lode Miner	"					Novascotia
	2	A L McDonald	"	"	"				1		" "	"					do
	3	A Johnson	"	"	"				1		" "	"					Scottland
	264 1	W H VanBrocse	"	"	"				1		" "	"					N Y
	2	O A Wolfe	"	"	"				1		Cutter & Lode Miner	"					Ohio
	3	J W Conner	"	"	"				1		Lode Miner	"					Canada
	4	Saml A Rudd	"	"	"				1		" "	"					Me
	5	Thos Hopkins	"	"	"				1		" "	"					England
	6	A L Richards	"	"	"				1		" "	"					Ohio
	7	G C Hayes	"	"	"				1		Carpenter	"					Ills
	8	Amos Bowly	"	"	"				1		Lode Miner	"					Penn
	9	Alex Lumley	"	"	"				1		" "	"					Canada
	10	Calvin Bagley	"	"	"				1		" "	"					Me
	265 1	Will A Stark	W	"	"				1		Grocery Clerk	"					Ky
	2	John B Burch	"	"	"				1		Grocer	"					N Y
	3	John Backus	"	"	"				1		Farmer	"					Prussia
	266 1	H W Roof	"	"	"				1		Carpenter	"					Mich
	2	Mary Roof	"	"	"	Wife			1		Housekeeper	"					N Y
	3	Sina Maud Roof	"	"	"	Daughter											Mo
	267 1	Frank H Cordell	"	"	"				1		Grocery Clerk	"					do
	268 1	W L Cooley	"	"	"				1		Carpenter	"					Ky
	269 1	P Rawson	"	"	"				1		Blacksmith	"					Ohio
	270 1	E C Nelson	"	"	"				1		Drug Clerk	"					Mo
	2	W J Smith	"	"	"				1		Bar Clerk	"					N Y
	3	J Wallenbrock	"	"	"				1		Shoemaker	"					Mo
	271 1	W Dorrivon	"	"	"				1		Dairy Man	"					Ky
	2	C A Lewis	"	"	"				1		do do	"					Canada
	3	Sarah E Lewis	"	"	"	Wife			1		Housekeeper	"					Ills
	4	Amy Lewis	"	"	"	Daugh						"					Colo
	5	Oscar Lewis	"	"	"	Son						"					do
	6	Frederick Taylor	"	"	"				1		Dairy Man	"					Col
	272 1	Frank Kilara	"	"	"				1		Baggage Man	"					Iowa
	273 1	C A Violet	"	"	"				1		Atty	"					Ohio
	2	Frank Cochran	"	"	"				1		Com Lafayn	"					Ills
	3	William Matterson	"	"	"				1		Boiler Mak Clk	"					Jamaica
	4	F J Cochran	"	"	"				1		Assist P Ofc	"					Ky
	5	W E Cochran	"	"	"				1		Lode Miner	"					Ills
	274 1	T W McDowell	"	"	"				1		" "	"					Mo
	2	Jas Mcginnis	"	"	"				1		" "	"					N J

Note D.—In making entries in columns 9, 10, 11, 12, 16 to 22, no affirmative mark only will be used—thus /, except in the case of divorced persons, column 11, where the letter "D" is to be used.
Note E.—Questions No. 19 will only be asked in cases where an affirmative answer has been given relative to question 18 or to question 15.
Note F.—

P.S. Thos R. Rhodes Parsons Tipton married in Washington, Arkansas Iowa. 4 ch. Gallipos Oh. 1887

P.S. Joshua of Pa. d. Meigs, OH, age 80. with Mary Ann

This Rhoder H. Tipton, b. 1855 in OH died age 27 in 1882 at Carrillon, N. Mex
He was the son of CHARLES C. TIPTON (1825-64-OH-Harrison Co) and Rebecca Rhoda Parsons (1823-1887) father " " " JOSHUA 1770-1850 & Mary Ann Allen Tipton 1783-1868

Gladys?

Page No. 30

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Valicut Township **in the County of** Gallia **State of** Ohio **enumerated by me, on the** 7 **day of** August, **1860.** W. R. Morgan **Asst Marshal.**

Post Office [illegible]

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Silas	10	M					Ohio				
2		Mary	4	F					"				
3		Sarah	7	F					"				
4		Franklin	9/12	M					"				
5	175	173	Isham Milton	16	M		Day Laborer		150			1	
6			Sarah	39	F							1	
7			Silas	11	M								
8			Sarah	12	F								
9			Emaline	8	F								
10			Pleasant	7	M								
11			Angeline	2	F								
12	176	174	Wm. Campbell	38	M		Farmer	200	330	Va		1	
13			Mary	30	F					"		1	
14			Sarah	4	F					Ohio			
15	177	175	Charles Tipton	24	M		" " " "	100	20	"			
16			Rhoda	26	F					"			
17			Martha	8	F					"		1	
18			Franklin	6	M					"		1	
19		X	Rhodes	4	M					"		1	
20			Angela	1	F					"			
21			Huldah	1	F					"			
22	178	176	Joseph Felix	22	M		Day Laborer			"			
23			Eliza	22	F					"		1	
24			Mary	2	F					"			
25			William	2	M					"			
26			James	1	M					"			
27			Malissa	1	F					"			
28	179	177	James T. Tipton	28	M		Farmer	200	700	"			
29			Margaret	22	F					"			
30			Mary	4	F					"			
31			Elvira	2	F					"			
32			Jacob	5/12	M					"			
33			Mary Tipton	22	F					Penna			
34	180	178	William Coleman	24	M		" " " "	100	20	Ohio			
35			Malinda	44	F					"		1	
36			Jane	18	F					"			
37			William	12	M					"		1	
38			Sarah	9	F					"			
39			Tobias	8	M					"			
40			Levi	5	M					"			

No. white males, 18 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____

No. white females, 22 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. convicts, ____

MATERNAL

Primary Documents

Summary
Results

MATERNAL ANCESTOR CHART

TIPTON

Ancestors of

Gladys M. Dodd

Leonard E. Dodd
Father
B
D
M
Res

Grandfather
B
D
M
Res

Grandmother
B
D

B
D
M
Res

B
D

B
D
M
Res

B
D
M
Res

B
D
M
Res

B
D
M
Res

Clee Gillet (Beasley)
Mother
B 7/14 1903 Gridley, Ks
D 10/1 1979 Denver, Co.
M 1/6 1923 Ks
Bur: Eureka, Ks.

Wilson Gillet
Grandfather
B 10/29 1872 Linn Co. Ks
D 5/24 1942 Coffey Co. Ks
M 12/21 1898 Ks.
Res
Bur: Burlington, Ks.

Magdalena "Maggie" Mann
Grandmother
B 9/28 1876 Palmer, Ks
D 8/11 1953 Urbana, Ill
Bur: Burlington, Ks.

Freeman Zachary Gillet
B
D
M 1870
Res OH (Delaware Co.); Mo. (Rallis Co.), Ks

Emma Tipton
B 7/6 1854 Lawrence, Ks.
D 1/21 1932 Gridley, Ks
Res. Linn & Coffey Co., Ks.

B
D
M
Res

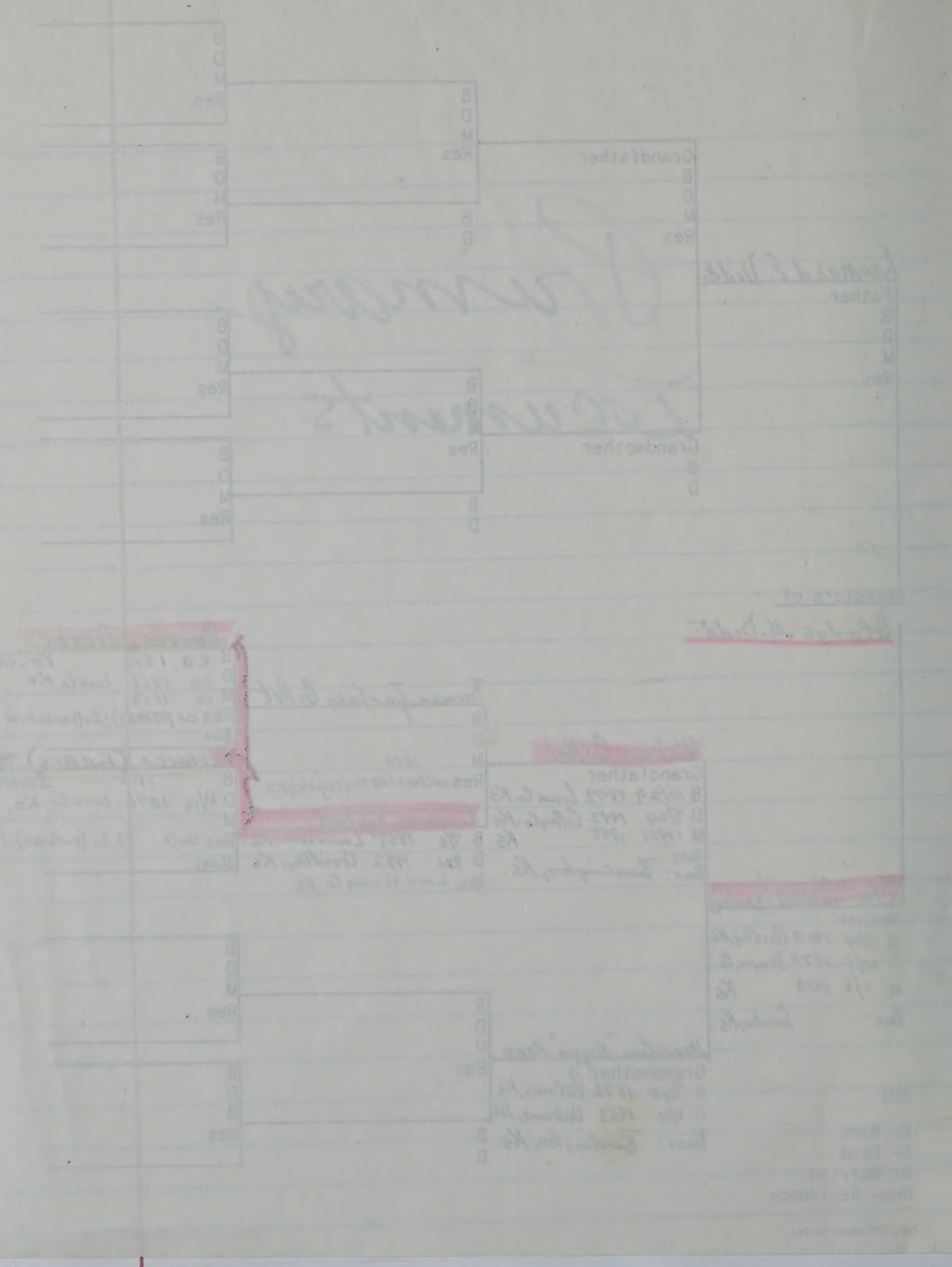
B
D
M
Res

Rhodes Tipton
B ca. 1810 Pa. or OH.
D ca. 1861 Linn Co, Ks.
M ca. 1853
Res OH (Athens); Ia (Van Buren
Bur:

Rebecca (Forbes) Moore widow
B 1815 Ireland
D 11/18 1896 Linn Co. Ks.
M
Res OH (c), Ia. (Van Buren), Ks.
Bur:

Key

B- Born
D- Died
M- Married
Res- Residence



PEDIGREE CHART

RHODES TIPTON, great-great grandfather of GLADYS DODD

NAME

STREET ADDRESS OR P.O.

CITY, STATE, ZIP CODE

NO. 1 ON THIS CHART IS THE SAME AS NO. _____

ON CHART NO. _____

This is correct if he married a Hiatt

1 RHODES TIPTON

BORN ca. 1810 PA or OH
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED Athens Co, Oh.?
DIED ca 1861 Linn Co. Ks.
WHERE Scott Twp., Brooklin, Linn Co.

NAME OF HUSBAND OR WIFE REBECCA FORBES MOORE

2 JOHN TIPPIE {1810 - Tipton, 1820 - Tepper, 1830 - Tippy, 1840 - Tippy, 1850 - Tippee} SR

BORN 1787
WHERE PA - Allegheny Co.
WHEN MARRIED
DIED 20 July 1859
WHERE
BUR. LINN Co., Ks. - Graveyard Mound, Brooklin, Ks. (Scott twp.)

3
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

4 URIAH TIPPIE

Rev. War Records {Tippey, Tippee, Tippy, Tippe}
1800 - Tippy
1803 - Tipper
1810 - Tipton
1820 - Tepper
1830 - Tippy
1840 - Tippy

BORN 16 July, 1759
WHERE MONMOUTH C.H, East Jersey
WHEN MARRIED
DIED 27 JUNE 1848
WHERE AMES, ATHENS CO, OHIO
BUR. Old Tipton Cem. - Ames
REV WAR - PA.

5
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

6
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

7
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

8 JOHANNES TIPPE

BORN 1726-27
WHERE Rheinland-Pfalz, GER
WHEN MARRIED 1747-48 N.J.
DIED / 1796
WHERE Lehigh, Northampton Co., Pa.

9 SUSANNA

BORN 1730
WHERE
DIED after 1801
WHERE Allen or Lehigh, Pa.
Bur. - both at Stone Luth. Ch cem. Kriedersville, Pa.

10
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

11
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

12
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

13
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

14
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

15
BORN
WHERE
DIED

16 CHRISTIAN TIPPE
b. 1706 GER. to Phila 1736 on Princess Augusta

17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31

NAME OF RECORD OR BOOK WHERE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED. REFER TO NAMES ON CHART BY NUMBER.

CONJECTURE based on
Census - 1840 Ohio (Athens Co, Oh), et.al.
Cemetery Records - (Linn Co, Ks)
Tippie Papers

PRINTED IN U.S.A.

Mit 1 Abb. im Text und auf 1 Tafel

Manuskript eingegangen am 22. Juni 1922

Compiler GLADYS DODD
Address ARVADA, COLO. 80003
daughter of #1 - Chloe Gillet
Person No 1 on this chart is the same person as No ___ on chart No ___.

Foothills Genealogical Society
of Colorado, Inc.
Lakewood, Colorado

Chart No 1

b. Date of Birth
p.b. Place of Birth
m. Date of Marriage
d. Date of Death
p.d. Place of Death

1 CHLOE GILLET
b 14 JULY, 1903
p b KS. - Gridley, COFFEY Co.
m 6 JAN., 1923 - KS.
d 1 OCT., 1979
p d COLO. - Denver

2 WILSON GILLET (Father of No. 1)
b 29 OCT. 1872
p b KS. - LINN Co.
m 21 DEC., 1898 - KS.
d 24 MAY, 1942
p d KS. - Gridley, COFFEY Co.

4 FREEMAN ZACHARY GILLET (Father of No. 2)
b 12 FEB., 1848
p b OH. - Norton, DELAWARE Co.
m 16 OCT., 1870 - KS.
d 12 DEC., 1933
p d KS. - Gridley, COFFEY Co.

5 EMMA TIPTON (Mother of No. 2)
b 6 JULY, 1854
p b KS. TERR - near Lawrence
d 21 JAN., 1932
p d KS. - Gridley, COFFEY Co.

8 HOMER GILLET (Father of No. 4)
b 18 NOV., 1824
p b OHIO - DELAWARE Co.
m 31 DEC., 1845 - OH.
d 18 DEC., 1904
p d KS. - Gridley, COFFEY Co.

9 ELIZABETH THOMAS (Mother of No. 4)
b 8 SEPT., 1824
p b OH. - BUTLER Co.
d 8 JUNE, 1901
p d KS. - Gridley, COFFEY Co.

10 RHODES TIPTON (Father of No. 5)
b ca. 1809-1810
p b PA.
m 22 SEPT., 1853 - IOWA
d 1861
p d KS - Scott Twp., LINN Co.

11 REBECCA FORBES MOORE (Mother of No. 5)
b 10 OCT. 1815-18, IRELAND
p b IRELAND
d 18 NOV., 1896
p d KS. - Farlinville, LINN Co.

16 AMASA GILLET (Father of No. 8, Cont. on chart No. ___)
b CT. - 1789-90
m 16 MAR., 1813, CONN
d 16 DEC., 1843, OH. - DELAWARE Co.

17 SUSANNAH BURR (Mother of No. 8, Cont. on chart No. ___)
b CT., Granby
d

18 MORGAN THOMAS (War of 1812) (Father of No. 9, Cont. on chart No. ___)
b 1781, Bucks Co., PA.
m
d 1840-50 OH. - DELAWARE Co.

19 MARY A. or Elizabeth A (Mother of No. 9, Cont. on chart No. ___)
b
d

20 JOSHUA TIPTON (4) ? (Father of No. 10, Cont. on chart No. ___)
b 1793 MARYLAND
m
d ~~24 MARCH~~ 1831, JEFFERSON Co., OH.

21 ~~REBECCA~~ MARY A. ALLEN ? (Mother of No. 10, Cont. on chart No. ___)
b ~~1789~~, MARYLAND
d ~~1 FEB. 1895, Wayne Twp, Jeff Co, OH.~~

22 JOHN FORBES ? (Father of No. 11, Cont. on chart No. ___)
b IRELAND
m to AM. 1820 - Chambersburg, PA.
d 1840-50, Waynesburg, OH

23 MARY AGER ? (Mother of No. 11, Cont. on chart No. ___)
b c. 1788 IRELAND - Tyronne Co
d 12/1866 VAN BUREN Co, IOWA

24 JOHANNES MANN (Father of No. 12, Cont. on chart No. ___)
b 19 APR., 1776 GER.
m 17 FEB., 1801
d 28 JAN., 1836

25 MARIA MARGHARETHE MAJER (Mother of No. 12, Cont. on chart No. ___)
b 8 OCT, 1780 GER.
d 23 MAR., 1853

26 JOHANNES WALLISER (Father of No. 13, Cont. on chart No. ___)
b 31 OCT, 1785 GER.
m
d, 30

27 CHRISTINA MAGDALENA MEZGER (Mother of No. 13, Cont. on chart No. ___)
b 30 NOV., 1788 GER.
d 19 SEPT., 1869, IOWA, Jeff. Co.

28 DAVID CODINGTON (Father of No. 14, Cont. on chart No. ___)
b 1780-90 N.Y.
m 10 MAY 1809, New Paltz, N.Y.
d

29 DORCAS CORNELL (Mother of No. 14, Cont. on chart No. ___)
b 1788, N.Y.
d

30 LLOYD H. SIMS (Father of No. 15, Cont. on chart No. ___)
b
m
d

31 MATILDA ? MARCH SIMMS ? (Mother of No. 15, Cont. on chart No. ___)
b
d

3 MAGDALENA "MAGGIE" MANN (Mother of No. 1)
b 28 SEPT., 1876
p b KS. - Palmer, WASH. Co.
d 11 AUG., 1953
p d ILL. - Urbana

6 JOHN MANN (Father of No. 3)
CIVIL WAR - Co. D 17th IA. Inf.
b 23 DEC., 1843
p b GERMANY - Litenburg
m 20 MAY, 1871 - KS.
d 29 MAR., 1913
p d KS. - Leavenworth Soldiers' Home

7 MARY M. CODDINGTON (Mother of No. 3)
b FEB., 1850
p b MICH. - St. Joseph Co.
d 1 JUNE, 1889
p d KS. - Palmer, WASH. Co

12 JOHANNES PHILIP MANN (Father of No. 6)
b 12 APR., 1808
p b GERMANY - Wurtemburg
m
d 10 APR., 1867
p d IOWA - JEFFERSON Co.

13 CHRISTINA MAGDALENA WALLISER (Mother of No. 6)
b 1 APR., 1814
p b GERMANY
d 24 FEB., 1893
p d KS. - Bazehor

14 RICHARDSON CODDINGTON (Father of No. 7)
b 1817
p b Ulster Co., N.Y.
m MICH.
d 1880-1900
p d MICH.

15 ELIZA M. SIMS (Mother of No. 7)
b 23 JULY, 1822
p b N.Y.
d 11 AUG., 1857
p d MICH. - Leonidas, St. Jos. Co

(1. LEONARD EDGAR DODD (Spouse of No. 1)
(b. 31 JAN. 1903, Utopia, Ks. d 19 NOV. 1937, Eureka, Ks

(2. THOMAS McKINLEY BEASLEY
(b. Ill. d. Ill.

(2. PHOEBE DENHAM

GLADYS DODD
4494 W. 65th AVE.
ARVADA, CO 80003

GENERAL ANCESTOR CHART

YOUR GENEALOGICAL CHART

compiler: Gladys Dodd, from Family Records

Name GLADYS M. DODD
Address 4494 W. 65TH ST.
City ARVADA State COLO. Zip(1996) 80003

1 GLADYS MARIE DODD
Born 19 JULY, 1923
Where EUREKA, KS.
When Married
Died

Your Brothers & Sisters
RUTH IRENE 1924-57

2 LEONARD EDGAR DODD
Father
Born 31 JAN 1903
Where UTOPIA, KS
When Married 6 JAN 1923
Died 19 NOV. 1937
Where EUREKA, KS.

3 CHLOE GILLET
Mother
Born 14 JULY 1903
Where GRIDLEY KS
Died 1 OCT. 1979
Where DENVER, COLO.

4 JOHN EDGAR DODD
Paternal Grandfather
Born 18 APR. 1870
Where CISCO, ILL.
When Married 18 MAY 1898
Died 28 SEPT. 1948
Where ROSEMEAD, CALIF.

5 MARY ANNA MAY GRUBB
Paternal Grandmother
Born 23 DEC. 1876
Where UNION CO. OH.
Died 27 NOV. 1949
Where ROSEMEAD, CALIF.

6 WILSON GILLET
Maternal Grandfather
Born 29 OCT. 1872
Where LINN CO. KS.
When Married 21 DEC. 1898
Died 24 MAY 1942
Where COFFEY Co, KS.

7 MAGDALENA MANN
Maternal Grandmother
Born 28 SEPT. 1876
Where WASHINGTON Co, KS.
Died 11 AUG. 1953
Where URBANA, ILL.

8 JOHN DODD ⊕
Great Grandfather ⊕ CIVIL WAR
Born 1842 Where ILL - Macon Co
When Married 6 NOV. 1867
Died 1918 Where MO - Aurora

9 LOUISA ELIZABETH JOHNSON
Great Grandmother
Born 1848 Where OHIO
Died 1929 Where MO/OKLA.

10 WILLIAM GRUBB ⊗
Great Grandfather * CIVIL WAR
Born 1844 Where OH - Logan Co
When Married 5 MY. 1870
Died 1908 Where KS - Greenwood Co.

11 MARTHA (MATTIE) L. GREEN
Great Grandmother
Born 1852 Where OHIO
Died 1938 Where EUREKA, KS.

12 FREEMAN ZACHARY GILLET
Great Grandfather
Born 1848 Where DELA Co, OHIO
When Married 16 OCT. 1870
Died 1933 Where COFFEY Co. KS.

13 EMMA TIPTON
Great Grandmother
Born 1854 Where LAWRENCE, KS.
Died 1932 Where COFFEY Co., KS.

14 JOHN MANN *
Great Grandfather Civil War *
Born Dec 1843 Where GERMANY
When Married 29 MAR. 1913 - KS.
Died MAY 1871 Where FT LEAVENWORTH KS.

15 MARY M. CODDINGTON
Great Grandmother
Born 1858 Where ST. JOS Co, IOWA
Died JS. 1889 Where WASH Co. KS.

16 JONATHAN DODD
Gt. Gt. Grandfather b. 1800/03 - Dela. d. 1855, - ILL.

17 MARGARET WATSON
Gt. Gt. Grandmother b. 1803 d. 1894 - VA. - ILL

18 JOHN BURTON JOHNSON
Gt. Gt. Grandfather b. 1823 - Dela. d. 1905 - ?

19 CATHERINE M. COLLINS
Gt. Gt. Grandmother b. 1823 - Dela. d. 1854 - OH.

20 BENJAMIN C. GRUBB
Gt. Gt. Grandfather b. 1820 - OH. d. 1863 - MISS.

21 CYNTHIA ANN GREGG
Gt. Gt. Grandmother b. 1820 - OH d. 1892 - KS

22 AMOS H. GREEN
Gt. Gt. Grandfather b. 1828 - Prob OH. d. 1869 - OH

23 SARAH A. COLE
Gt. Gt. Grandmother b. 1830 - MD. - OH.

24 HOMER GILLET
Gt. Gt. Grandfather b. 1824, OH. d. 1904, KS.

25 ELIZABETH THOMAS
Gt. Gt. Grandmother b. 1824, OH. d. 1901, KS.

26 RHODES TIPTON
Gt. Gt. Grandfather b. 1803, Pa. or OH. d. 1861, KS

27 REBECCA FORBES
Gt. Gt. Grandmother b. 1815/18 - IRE. d. 1896 - KS.

28 JOHAN PHILIP MANN
Gt. Gt. Grandfather b. 1803, Ger. d. 1869, IA.

29 CHRISTINA MAGDALENA METZGER
Gt. Gt. Grandmother b. 1814, Ger. d. 1893, KS.

30 RICHARDSON CODDINGTON
Gt. Gt. Grandfather b. 1817, N.Y. d. 1892, MICH.

31 ELIZA M. SIMS
Gt. Gt. Grandmother b. 1822, N.Y. d. 1857, MICH.

* 17TH IA. INF. CO. D
⊕ 107TH ILL. INF. CO. E
⊗ 30TH OH. INF. CO. E - both Wm & his father Benj. C were in this unit. Benj. d. Vicksburg 5/4/63 Grave - 1743 E

GSN: 1

GLADYS DODD
4494 W. 65th AVE.
ARVADA, CO 80003

YOUR GENEALOGICAL CHART

GENERAL ANCESTOR CHART

COMPILER: Gladys Dodd, from Family Records

Name GLADYS M. DODD

Address 4494 W. 65TH ST.

City ARVADA State COLO. Zip(1996) 80003

1 GLADYS MARIE DODD
Born 19 JULY, 1923
Where EUREKA, KS.
When Married
Died

I personally remember all whose names are given in full on this chart.

NOTE:

Your Brothers & Sisters
RUTH IRENE 1924-57

2 LEONARD EDGAR DODD
Father
Born 31 JAN 1903
Where UTOPIA, KS
When Married 6 JAN 1923
Died 19 NOV. 1937
Where EUREKA, KS.

3 CHLOE GILLET
Mother
Born 14 JULY 1903
Where GRIDLEY KS
Died 1 OCT. 1979
Where DENVER, COLO

4 JOHN EDGAR DODD
Paternal Grandfather
Born 18 APR. 1870
Where CISCO, ILL.
When Married 18 MAY 1898
Died 28 SEPT. 1948
Where ROSEMEAD, CALIF.

5 MARY ANNA MAY GRUBB
Paternal Grandmother
Born 23 DEC. 1876
Where UNION CO. OH.
Died 27 NOV. 1949
Where ROSEMEAD, CALIF.

6 WILSON GILLET
Maternal Grandfather
Born 29 OCT. 1872
Where LINN CO. KS.
When Married 21 DEC. 1898
Died 24 MAY 1942
Where COFFEY CO. KS

7 MAGDALENA MANN
Maternal Grandmother
Born 28 SEPT. 1876
Where WASHINGTON CO. KS.
Died 11 AUG. 1953
Where URBANA, ILL.

8 DODD
Great Grandfather
Born Where
When Married
Died Where

9 LOUISA ELIZABETH JOHNSON
Great Grandmother
Born 1848 Where OHIO
Died 1929 Where MO/OKLA.

10 GRUBB
Great Grandfather
Born Where
When Married
Died Where

11 MARTHA (MYRTLE) L. GREEN
Great Grandmother
Born 1852 Where OHIO
Died 1935 Where EUREKA, KS.

12 FREEMAN ZACHARY GILLET
Great Grandfather
Born 1848 Where DELA CO, OHIO
When Married 16 OCT. 1870
Died 1933 Where COFFEY CO. KS.

13 EMMA TIPTON
Great Grandmother
Born 1854 Where LAWRENCE, KS.
Died 1932 Where COFFEY CO., KS.

14 MANN
Great Grandfather
Born Where
When Married
Died Where

15 CODDINGTON
Great Grandmother
Born Where
Died Where

16 DODD
Gt. Gt. Grandfather

17 WATSON
Gt. Gt. Grandmother

18 JOHNSON
Gt. Gt. Grandfather

19 COLLINS
Gt. Gt. Grandmother

20 GRUBB
Gt. Gt. Grandfather

21 GREEG
Gt. Gt. Grandmother

22 GREEN
Gt. Gt. Grandfather

23 COLE
Gt. Gt. Grandmother

24 GILLET
Gt. Gt. Grandfather

25 THOMAS
Gt. Gt. Grandmother

26 TIPTON
Gt. Gt. Grandfather

27 FORBES
Gt. Gt. Grandmother

28 MANN
Gt. Gt. Grandfather

29 MEIGER
Gt. Gt. Grandmother

30 CODDINGTON
Gt. Gt. Grandfather

31 SIMS
Gt. Gt. Grandmother

GLADYS DODD
4494 W. 65th AVE.
ARVADA, CO 80003

FROM WORKING NOTEBOOK
of GLADYS DODD
4494 W. 65th AVE.
ARVADA, CO 80003

RHODES + REBECCA } TIPTON'S FIRST FAMILIES

Compiled by Gladys Dodd
Denver, Colorado

Date Jan 1988

RECORDS FROM THE U.S. CENSUS, [redacted] & FAM. RECORDS [redacted]

(From Microfilm Copies in the Genealogy Division, Denver Public Library)

IOWA County VAN BUREN Twp. _____ Vol. _____ Page _____

[redacted] DATE	[redacted] YEAR	NAME RHODES TIPTON'S 1ST FAMILY	[redacted] SPOUSE	[redacted]	[redacted] REMARKS UNKNOWN	PLACE OF BIRTH YR.	PLACE
24 Oct	Physic 12 1915	JARRETT DANIEL TIPTON	MARGARET OLIVER	b. 1840 mo.	In Ks 1854 m. by 1858 Stanton	(1834, acc. to 1850 census) 1830, 12 Aug.	OH.
6 JL.	1864	WM. TIPTON	MARY OLIVER	b. 1831 MO	CO F, 14th Ks. Cav. m. 24 Sept. 1857 Stanton	1833	OH
24 Dec.	1881	CHARLES B. TIPTON	EMMA [DAY]		CO. H, 7th Ks Cav. In Ks 1854	(1837, acc to 1850 census) 1834, 22 Sept.	OH
* May	1911	CAROLINE TIPTON	JOHN N. POWELL		m. 15 Sept 1853 In Ks 1854	1837	OH
* 3 Feb	1922	FANNY TIPTON	*JAS G. OLIVER HUTMAN		*18 My, 1862 In Ks 1854	[22 Aug. 1841] 1842	IA.
		JANE TIPTON	1. CANNOT 2. JOHN	by RICE		1839 or 40	OH.
	?	REBECCA TIPTON			See 1850 Census for Rebecca Moore	1845	IA.
		REBECCA FORBES MOORE } TIPTONS 1ST FAMILY	ch. of THOS		b. 1810, PA d. 1854 or before		
		1 MARY ANN MOORE	JOHN A. SHAFFER	m. 1850	In Ks 1854	1834	
		2 JOHN MOORE	SARAH A.		In Ks. 1860	1837	OH.
		3 ELLEN MOORE	ROBT. MITCHELL + LINKSA	FELTER	+ EDWARDS In Ks + VAUGHN 1854	1839	OH
Mon	1861	5 MARGARET MOORE	UNMARRIED		In Ks 1854	1847	OH
1850 Ia census	7s infant	6 ROBERT MOORE				1850 Oct.	IA.
3 Apr.	1863	4 ALEXANDER MOORE	UNMARRIED		Enl. CO G, 5th Ks Cav. Oct. 11, 1861. In Ks by 1860 In Helena, Ark., died.	1841 or 42	OH.

Remarks: INFOR. from Thelma Hegwald, cousin, Calif.
Ks. Census 1855, 1860
IA. " 1850 (Van Buren Co).
Marriage Records in K.T. Newspapers 1854-61
Civil War Records
Cemetery Records & Gravestones
LDS archives at S.L.C.
* [1996 - Bill Powell correspondence, Olathe, Ks.]

DFL 505

[redacted]

[redacted]

From WORKING NOTEBOOK
of GLADYS DODD
4494 W. 65th AVE.
ARVADA, CO 80003

Denver, Colorado

TIPTON IOWA Date 1850

RECORDS FROM THE U.S. CENSUS FOR (1850) or 1860

(From Microfilm Copies in the Genealogy Division, Denver Public Library)

VAN BUREN County _____ Twp. _____ Vol. _____ Page _____

House No.	Fam. No.	NAME	AGE	SEX	OCCUPATION In home of—	PLACE OF BIRTH	P.O. or Twp.
339	57*	JARRETT TIPTON	16		Mary Buckmaster farmer + strong Abolitionist	OH	LICK CR
		CAROLINE TIPTON	13		Wm. French merchant	OH	BIRMINGH
		FANNY TIPTON	8		Dr. John Spear physician	IA	BIRMINGH
		REBECA TIPTON	5		THOS & REBECCA MOORE farmer	IA	BIRMINGH
345	133	WM. TIPTON	17		BENS. + RHODA SHORT farmer	OH	LICK CR
345	141	CHARLES TIPTON	13		JNO + ORLEANNA FLORA farmer	OH	LICK CR
		JANE					
345	135	JOHN SHAFFER + wife MARY ANN MOORE	21 / 17			OH / OH	LICK CR
277		EDW + Sarah POWELL 46 940 have JOHN 19 prob mar. Caroline		2 ch b. Tipton	MO, or some b. in Ia. from 1836 bn 1854-60.		VA-VA MO

Remarks: *By Dec. 9 Jarrett (Garrit) a laborer age 16 is found resident in home of Wm and Nancy Barton, p. 345.
Jane age 17 (no other name or ditto, b. Dela ~~$15~~ Mary Buckmaster) Lives in same home as Jarrett in Buckmaster home. Is this Jane Tipton? E No, as Jane Tipton b. 1839 in

DFL 505

p. 270 { A Martha I or Martha G. Tipton w/R Rhodes on K.T. 1855, A Martha E. Tipton (in household of Joel Harbison Martha (Th) age 11, b. Ia.) in Davis Co, next to Van Buren Co. 1850 Ia.
Early conjecture about twins in Rhodes' 1840 household, boy + girl - Seems like Caroline + Charles are twins here. Mother died, prob before Je. 1, 1849 (based on mortality schedule).

U.S. CENSUS (From M FEDERAL CENTER Public Library)

This source is a soft bound book.

Twp. or Dist.: 1 Year 1855

Date: JAN-FEB. 1855 (nearest decade)

County co. not named or formed until late 1855

Census Taker: W.C. Babcock State KS. TERR.

LINE #	Page No.	SURNAME, Given name (Head of House)	AGE	NATIVE	VOTER	EMIG. FROM	OCCUPATION	[My Comments]
1	35	RHODES TIPTON	40	✓	✓	IA.	FARMER	This Tipton family
2		REBECA "	30	✓		IA		are the ONLY Tiptons in K.T.
3		GARRETT "	21	✓	✓	IA		in all 17 districts in 1855.
4		CHARLES "	17 M	✓		IA.		Rhodes' son - Charlie B.
5	*	MARTHA J. (G. in A13) "	15? M	✓		IA	Likely	This may be JANE Tipton. who mar. 6 CANNEDY & Jno. RICE OVER
6		F. ANNA "	13 M	✓		IA		This is probably FANNY Tipton b. 1842.
7		MELISSA ? "	M	✓		IA		This is translated as "Weleppa" in AIS search. WHO? Could this be REBECCA?
8		EMILIE "	6/12 M	✓		IA.		This is Emma Tipton Gilkey b. JL 6, 1854 near Lawrence KT.
9		MARGARET "	8 M	✓		IA		[redacted] probably Margaret Moore, age 7.
10		ELLEN MOORE	16 M	✓		IA.		This is dau. of Rebecca's 1st marriage.
32	35.	JOHN A. CHAFER	21	✓	✓	IA	FARMER	This is probably Rebecca Tipton's son-in-law m. to Mary Ann Moore
33		MARY A. "	22 21	✓		IA		This is prob. Rebecca's dau. Mary Ann Moore known to have m. John Shaffer
34		REBECA J. "	M	✓		IA		
35		THOMAS A. "	M	✓		IA.		
25	29	JOHN N. POWELL	21	✓	✓	IA.	FARMER	This Rhodes' son-in-law mar. to Caroline Tipton
26		CAROLINE "	18 M	✓		IA.		This is Rhodes dau., b. 1837
27		WILLIAM E. "	M	✓		IA.		
28		WILLIAM TIPTON	22 21	✓	✓	IA.	FARMER	Rhodes' son
	16	SAMUEL KENADY	50			PA.	HOTEL-KEEPER	
		JANE "	40			PA		This can hardly be 51 yr. old Rhodes' dau. Could it be a sister?
		LAFAYETTE "	M			PA		
		MINERVA "	M			PA		
		SAMUEL "	M			PA.		

* A Mrs. Martha A. Branch Tipton, b. 1839, m. Evans P. Short in Johnson Co KS 22 NOV, 1868.

Source: 1855 TERR. OF KS. CENSUS, VOL I & II
Census Form (1830 & 1840)
DPL 502 My additions in pencil.

Copied by: Gladys Dodd
Date: Feb. 11, 1988

1855 K.T. contains no promising MOORE, MORE males.
line 22 p. 53 Dist. 1 shows a JOHN MOREHEAD 40 of IOWA with wife + 5 children all of Iowa plus George W. MOORE, a minor, living as a family. There is an ALONZO W. MOORE, 30 of PA. who is a printer - elsewhere in Dist. 1. There were several MOORE from Indiana, + one Ind. agent was ELI MOORE from N.J.

In District #5 (incl. Linn, Franklin, Miami Co.) is
Henry Younger 40, farmer, from MO.
O.C. Brown, wife + 5 children, from N.Y. prob OLIVER, old John Brown's son
A couple of young male OLIVER 21 farmers from MO. (Wm + Jarrett Tipton mar. Oliver girls)

OBSERVATIONS:
1. Counties were not formed or named until late 1855.
2. K.T. was divided into 17 districts
3. District 1 included parts of what is now Douglas, Wyandotte, and Johnson counties.
4. The pop. in 1855 was widely scattered, even into western K.T.
5. Most settlers appeared to be farmers, altho Dist. 1 had a fair share of ministers, printers, physicians, etc.
6. District 1, in size (while smaller than the other 16 (except for Dist #2)) was still considerable in area. See print-out for description.
7. Ages given to nearest multiple of ten.

[Martha J.] Jane Tipton first married a Cannedy, (then John Rice). This is probably B.J. Kennedy, as dau Rebecca F. age 4 d. 1866 d/o B.J. & M.J. Kennedy + buried next to C.B. Tipton, Stanton, Miami Co.

1855 K.T. censuses
The combined families of Rhodes Tipton and Rebecca Moore Tipton; John Moore, Alexander Moore } m/Ks. 180
are accounted for except - Jane Tipton and Martha J. or G. is prob. she

JOSIAH MILLERS LEDGER, on pg containing Tipton

Sub to KS Fr State

NAME			page	DIST. CO. Voters 1855 pg.	Dist	1855 General pg.	Dist	1855 Genl pg.	Dist	1860 K.T. Federal pg.	Co.	Tup.	Location	Enrollment
Pascal	Fish			0	0	†								
Ezekial	Coleman			0	0	41	Zack C.		minor		Mass.	E.P. 197	Doug.	Lecomp.
H.	H. Clark, MD	[Hiram]		1a	1	8		1	doctor 36		Ga.	003	Cobb.	Pct.
S.J.	Lum	[Saml J. Lum]		1a	1	8		1	clergy 36		NJ.			
H.B.	Lacy	[Henry B. Lacy]		4a	2	71		1	F 30		Mo	H. 736	Arap	SCl Colo. MC
Harrison	Nichols			3a	1	46		1	F 40 lawyer		Pa.			
John	Curtis			3a	1	42		1	30		Ja.			WC
G.	Wynslow			0	0	†			- - - -			Arap	Colo.	F?
J.M.	Hartwell	[Hartsell]	256	16		2-36	John	16	F 30		Mo	Pons 760	Arap	Colo. —
Martin	Adam			0	0	†			- - - -			Pons	Arap	Colo. —
Thos. D.	Garvin			26	1	31		1	F 50		Del.			F
C.D.	Grant			—	—	—								—
Judge	Wakefield	Geo + John A	126	6			JOHN A.	2	F 50		IA			
		John A	8a	5		JNO + GEO		6	F 60		MO			MC
G.H.	Snyder			0	0	90	Geo H.	1	F 21		Minn	Doug.	Lawr.	—
O.H.	Lamb	[Otis]		16	1	11		1	F 21		Ms			—
—	Hoyt	[Abner + J.]		24a	16	196			- - - - -					CP
A.F.	Tappan			0	0	8	Saml S.	1	— 21		Mass	S.J. 760	Arap	SCl Colo. MC
W.B.	Lee	[Wm R.]		26	1	30		1	F 21		Pa.	pons	Arap	Calf Colo. —
John	Anderson			26	1	30		1	F 40		Pa.	"		F/B ?
Wm	Matthews			26	1	28		1	F 30		Del.	"		Colo. —
Henry	Corel	[Henry H.]		0	0	29		1	F		Va.	Corley, H.	H.T. Corey	
C.	Stern	[Chas] Clark ?	Ez Bower	16	1	16		1	author 40 publish 31		Ms.	129 Linn	Paris	J Arap. S.Cl. L
Jonson	Hopper			2a	1	24		1	F 21		Ky.	pons	Arap	Colo. MC ?
J.P.	Corel			0	0	28		1	F 21		Va.	56	Arap.	Cent. Colo. L
Q.	Tipton			26	1	36		1	— 21		Ja.	Lyk.		—
Wm	Tipton			26	1	39		1	F 21		Ja.	Lyk.		PC
C.	Tipton			0	0	36		1	— minor		Ja.	Lyk.		—
J.M.	Powell	[John M.]		26	1	29		1	F 21		Ja.			Pons Arap Colo. — ?
M.	Taylor	[Mason]		26	1	35		1	F 21		Del.			" WC ?
G.A.	Davidson	[James A.]		2a	1	25	Jas. A	1	F 21		Mo	Arap.	S.Cl.	Colo WC
Dr.	Stills	[Abraham]		36	1	58		1	clergy 50		Mo	81	T. Doug	Palmy. PC
Thos.	Stills			0	0	58		1	minor		Mo			PC ?
Pascal	Fish	0		0	0	†			- — —			— — —		
Charles	Fish	0		0	0	†			— —			22	Chas	Reem.
C.G.	Grant	[Chester]		9a	5	166	Chas	5	carpenter cabinet 21		Vt			— ?
W.	Wallace	Franklin	226	15		32	John M.	1	F 30		Ja.	pons	Arap	Colo. F?
K.	Dood	[Joseph]		10	5	†			— Age nearest decade					?

Analysis:

Red bracketed names are Josiah Miller's marks
13 appear in larger red bracket w 3 Tiptons
9 of 13 appear on page 20 Babcock's 1855 Voter Reg.
12 of 13 " " pgs. 24-36 " " Gen'l Reg.
NOTE: Voter Reg. appears to be gleaned in order from Gen'l Reg.
8 of 13 appear to be Northerners
12 of 13 are farmers, or from farming families
Most are young
In 1860, none appear in Doug Co.
In 1860, 3 are in Lykins Co, 1 in Linn Co, + 8 possibly in Arap Co (Colo) K

Summary:
All lived in same dist #1, Jan-Feb same area in 1855, & still here at time Miller took subscriptions to Fr-St Soc, 1855.
This may not be Doug Co at Palmyra as Dr. Hulls p. 58 is here.
This may be an unsettled "settlement" as all move on/off/in by 1860. a camp of transients??
Miller's bracketed names - MC (Mud Cr) & WC (Wash Cr) immediately NW of Lawrence but not in LeCompton area. PC = Prairie City

LOCATION IN 1860 - Arapahoe Co, Colo. (Gold discovered 1859)
[illegible] N. [John N. Powell]? this area was in K.T. until
[illegible] B. (Henry B Lacey
[illegible] F. Winslow
[illegible] N. Hartsell
[illegible] Martin Adam
[illegible] F. Tappan
[illegible] B. (Wm. R Lee
[illegible] Wm. Mathews
[illegible] Co. [illegible] H. Carley - Linn, Parks Hist. p. 129 formerly of Va.
[illegible] A. (James A. Davidson
[illegible] M. (John Wallace

		KT Census 1855 pg.	Dist #	Map 1857	Legend by quad Red = land owners & location
Anderson,	J.	26	1	N Franklin	F/B
Corel,	H.W.	26	1	C Lawrence	
Mathews,	JW	26	1	B Lawrence	
Babcock	CW	2a		S Lawrence	
Darwin	T.S.	26		SE Lawrence	F
Taylor	M	26		Wakarusa Cr	WC
Crane	S	26		S Franklin	
Crane	CS			Wakarusa Cr	F?
~~Baboock~~ ~~Higgcock~~	CW	2a			F
Taber	J.F.	26			MC
~~Leonard~~	Geo	26			MC
Keller	Wm.	26			MC ?
Carol Corel	J.P. Wm + H.H.	26			e. L
Powell	Jno N	26			
Tipton,	Wm	26			PC
Anderson,	Jno	26			F/B
Anderson,	Thos.	26			LeC
Garvin,	Thos S	26			F
Burdom,	Elijah (merchant)	26			
Crane,	Huram (physician)	26			
Taylor,	Moses	26			WC
Chapters,	John A	26			
Tipton,	Rhodes	26			
Tapton	Jerrett	26			
Stewart	Jno	26			F
Lyon	Wm	26			PC
Wells	Thos B	3a			MC
Crockett		3a			LeC
Miller	Bryce	3a			MC
Coulborn	Willard				MC
Kibbey,	L.				PC

P.C. Prairie City
F - Franklin
MC - Mud Creek
WC - Wash. Creek
LeC - LeCompton Perhaps

" = Prairie City

Typist: Col. 26 shows most in northern tier of quad. "near Lawrence" ? Perhaps
noted names (most on 2b) lived in town of Lawrence

 978.1 K2k

1856-58 by Ronald Vern Jackson This is only a partial listing -Jackson.

TIBLOW, ZION	INDIAN CENUS	KS 092	SHAWNEE	1857
TIGGART, JAMES S.	BOURBON CO.	KS NPL	DORN CO, MCGEE CO, 18	D1857
TIGGART, JAMES S.	BOURBON CO. &	KS 012	DORN CO. MCGEE CO. 18	D1857
TIGGART, W. R.	BOURBON CO.	KS NPL	DORN CO, MCGEE CO, 18	D1857
TIGGART, W. R.	BOURBON CO. &	KS 012	DORN CO. MCGEE CO. 18	D1857
TILLISON, W. C.	JEFFERSON CO.	KS 008	NO TWP. LISTED TERR.	1857
TILTON, GEORGE	POTTAWATOMIE CO.	KS 001	NO TWP. LISTED TERR.	1857
TIM-ZAH	INDIAN CENUS	KS 111	SHAWNEE	1857
TIMMONS, E.	FOURTH DIST.	KS NPL	TERR. NO TWP LISTED	1856
TIMON, W. M.	LYKINS CO.	KS 006	NO TWP. LISTED TERR.	1857
TINCHER, JOHN	LEAVENWORTH CO.	KS 016	STRANGER CREEK TWP.	1857
TINCHER, JOHN	LEAVENWORTH CO.	KS NPL	ADAMS, JOHNSON	1857
TINCLEY, JOHN	LEAVENWORTH CO.	KS 044	LEAVENWORTH TWP.	1857
TINCLEY, JOHN	LEAVENWORTH CO.	KS NPL	LEAVENWORTH TWP.	1857
TINEY, ALEN	BOURBON CO.	KS NPL	DORN CO, MCGEE CO, 18	D1857
TINEY, ALEN	BOURBON CO. &	KS 012	DORN CO. MCGEE CO. 18	D1857
TINEY, NATHAN	BOURBON CO.	KS NPL	DORN CO, MCGEE CO, 18	D1857
TINEY, NATHAN	BOURBON CO. &	KS 008	DORN CO. MCGEE CO. 18	D1857
TINKER, GEORGE	BOURBON CO.	KS NPL	DORN CO, MCGEE CO, 18	D1857
TINKER, GEORGE	BOURBON CO. &	KS 014	DORN CO, MCGEE CO, 18	D1857
TINON, WILLIAM M.	LYKINS CO.	KS 011	NO TWP. LISTED TERR.	1857
TINSLEY, JOHN J.	JOHNSON CO.	KS 004	SHAWNEE TWP	1858
TIPPEN, A. A.	LEAVENWORTH CO.	KS 058	DELAWARE & WYANDOT TWP.	1857
TIPPEN, A. M.	LEAVENWORTH CO.	KS NPL	DELAWARE & WYANDOT TWP.	1857
TIPPIGHAN, LEV	DONIPHAN CO.	KS NPL	NO TWP. LISTED TERR.	1857
TIPSWORD, J.	ANDERSON CO.	KS 002	TERR. NO TWP LISTED	1857
TIPTON, R.	JOHNSON CO.	KS 009	NO TWP. LISTED TERR.	1857
TIPTON, RHODES	JOHNSON CO.	KS 002	SHAWNEE TWP	1858
TIPTON, WILLIAM	LYKINS CO.	KS 006	NO TWP. LISTED TERR.	1857
TIPTON, WILLIAM	LYKINS CO.	KS 011	NO TWP. LISTED TERR.	1857
TIRE, JOHN	LYKINS CO.	KS 006	NO TWP. LISTED TERR.	1857
TIRE, JOHN	LYKINS CO.	KS 011	NO TWP. LISTED TERR.	1857
TIRE, LOUIS	LYKINS CO.	KS 006	NO TWP. LISTED TERR.	1857
TIRE, LOUIS	LYKINS CO.	KS 011	NO TWP. LISTED TERR.	1857
TISDALL, JOHN	DONIPHAN CO.	KS NPL	NO TWP. LISTED TERR.	1857
TISDALL, JOHN	DONIPHAN CO.	KS NPL	NO TWP. LISTED TERR.	1857
TISDELL, C. L.	LEAVENWORTH CO.	KS 058	DELAWARE & WYANDOT TWP.	1857
TISDELL, C. L.	LEAVENWORTH CO.	KS NPL	DELAWARE & WYANDOT TWP.	1857
TITCH, JACOB	CALHOUN CO.	KS 006	NO TWP. LISTED TERR.	1857
TITCH, JACOB	CALHOUN CO.	KS 006	NO TWP. LISTED TERR.	1857
TITNOER, W. G.	DONIPHAN CO.	KS NPL	NO TWP. LISTED TERR.	1857
TITTLE, ANTHONY	BOURBON CO. &	KS 014	DORN CO, MCGEE CO, 18	D1857
TITTLE, ANTHONY*	BOURBON CO.	KS NPL	DORN CO, MCGEE CO, 18	D1857
TITUS, J.	ANDERSON CO.	KS 001	TERR. NO TWP LISTED	1857
TITZNN, THOMAS	DONIPHAN CO.	KS NPL	NO TWP. LISTED TERR.	1857
TITZUN, THOMAS	DONIPHAN CO.	KS NPL	NO TWP. LISTED TERR.	1857
TIVAN, A.	DONIPHAN CO.	KS NPL	NO TWP. LISTED TERR.	1857
TIVAN, A.	DONIPHAN CO.	KS NPL	NO TWP. LISTED TERR.	1857
TLIENBUCK, ADAM	LEAVENWORTH CO.	KS 044	LEAVENWORTH TWP.	1857
TLINBUCK, ADAM	LEAVENWORTH CO.	KS NPL	LEAVENWORTH TWP.	1857
TNUNS, ALFERD G.	LEAVENWORTH CO.	KS NPL	LEAVENWORTH TWP.	1857
TOBAN, DANIEL	DONIPHAN CO.	KS NPL	NO TWP. LISTED TERR.	1857
TOBAN, DANIEL	DONIPHAN CO.	KS NPL	NO TWP. LISTED TERR.	1857
TOBEY, ALEXANDER	DOUGLAS CO.	KS 002	WAKARUSA TWP.	1857
TODD, A.	ALLEN CO.	KS 003	TERR. NO TWP LISTED	1857
TODD, DOUGLASS	DOUGLAS CO.	KS 010	WAKARUSA TWP.	1857

Torel, J.P. & Wm. in Doug Co., Wakarusa Twp. 1857
Taylor, M. Atcheson Co., Shannon Twp. 1857
Stull, A; J.R; Jno Doug Co. Wakarusa Twp 1857
Stull, Jno H. & Thos C. " " Calhoun " "
Stetson, Alf " " 4th Dist. Wakarusa " 1856
Stull, D. Jr & Sr.

 1856-58

SEARS, J.	JOHNSON CO.	KS	012	NO TWP. LISTED TERR.	18
SEARS, THOMAS	LINN CO.	KS	007	NO TWP. LISTED TERR.	18
SEARS, WILLIAM A.	LYKINS CO.	KS	011	NO TWP. LISTED TERR.	18
SEATH, M.	BOURBON CO.	KS	NPL	DORN CO, MCGEE CO, 18	D18
SEBER, EDMOND	LEAVENWORTH CO.	KS	NPL	LEAVENWORTH TWP.	18
SEBRE, EDMOND	LEAVENWORTH CO.	KS	041	LEAVENWORTH TWP.	18
SECOY, CHARLES	ATCHINSON CO.	KS	013	MT. PLEASANT TWP. TERR.	18
SEEVER, JOHN A.	LEAVENWORTH CO.	KS	016	STRANGER CREEK TWP.	18
SEEVERS, ISAAC N.	LEAVENWORTH CO.	KS	042	LEAVENWORTH TWP.	18
SEEVORS, ISAAC N.	LEAVENWORTH CO.	KS	NPL	LEAVENWORTH TWP.	18
SEIM, M.	LEAVENWORTH CO.	KS	NPL	ADAMS, JOHNSON	18
SELECTMAN, J. H.	DONIPHAN CO.	KS	NPL	NO TWP. LISTED TERR.	18
SELECTMAN, J. H.	DONIPHAN CO.	KS	NPL	NO TWP. LISTED TERR.	18
SELLER, ELIAS	POTTAWATOMIE CO.	KS	003	NO TWP. LISTED TERR.	18
SELLER, GABRIEL	POTTAWATOMIE CO.	KS	003	NO TWP. LISTED TERR.	18
SELLERS, ANDREW	LYKINS CO.	KS	006	NO TWP. LISTED TERR.	18
SELLERS, ANDREW	LYKINS CO.	KS	010	NO TWP. LISTED TERR.	18
SENIERS, MICHAEL	DONIPHAN CO.	KS	NPL	NO TWP. LISTED TERR.	18
SENIERS, MICHAEL	DONIPHAN CO.	KS	NPL	NO TWP. LISTED TERR.	18
SENIERS, SAMUEL	DONIPHAN CO.	KS	NPL	NO TWP. LISTED TERR.	18
SENIERS, SAMUEL	DONIPHAN CO.	KS	NPL	NO TWP. LISTED TERR.	18
SEPAHREAH,	LYKINS CO.	KS	006	NO TWP. LISTED TERR.	18
SERMOM, ROBERT	JOHNSON CO.	KS	002	OXFORD TWP	18
SETAN, THOMAS	DOUGLAS CO.	KS	002	WAKARUSA TWP.	18
SETAN, THOMAS	DOUGLAS CO.	KS	002	WAKARUSA TWP.	18
SETTLE, F. W.	JEFFERSON CO.	KS	002	NO TWP. LISTED TERR.	18
SEVEEYEN, GREEN*	DOUGLAS CO.	KS	005	LECOMPTON TWP.	18
SEVIER, DAVID	LINN CO.	KS	007	NO TWP. LISTED TERR.	18
SEXTON, LEROY	ATCHINSON CO.	KS	011	WALNUT TWP. TERR.	18
SEXTON, WILLIAM	LEAVENWORTH CO.	KS	011	KICKAPOO TWP.	18
SEXTON, WILLIAM	LEAVENWORTH CO.	KS	NPL	KICKAPOO TWP.	18
SEYMORE, C.	BROWN CO.	KS	003	NO TWP. LISTED TERR.	1
SEYMORE, C.	BROWN CO.	KS	003	NO TWP. LISTED TERR.	1
SEYMOUR, H.	DAVIS CO.	KS	008	NO TWP. LISTED TERR.	1
SEYMOUR, H.	DAVIS CO.	KS	008	NO TWP. LISTED TERR.	1
SEYMOUR, L.	DAVIS CO.	KS	008	NO TWP. LISTED TERR.	1
SEYMOUR, L.	DAVIS CO.	KS	008	NO TWP. LISTED TERR.	1
SEYMOUR, WILLIAM	POTTAWATOMIE CO.	KS	001	NO TWP. LISTED TERR.	1
SEYMOUR, WILLIAM	POTTAWATOMIE CO.	KS	001	NO TWP. LISTED TERR.	1
SEYMOUR, WILLIAM H.	LEAVENWORTH CO.	KS	042	LEAVENWORTH TWP.	1
SEYMOUR, WILLIAM H.	LEAVENWORTH CO.	KS	NPL	LEAVENWORTH TWP.	1
SHACKLEFORD, THOMAS	JEFFERSON CO.	KS	008	NO TWP. LISTED TERR.	1
SHACKLEFORD, W.	JEFFERSON CO.	KS	008	NO TWP. LISTED TERR.	1
SHAFFER, JOHN F.	POTTAWATOMIE CO.	KS	001	NO TWP. LISTED TERR.	1
SHAHAN, C.	LEAVENWORTH CO.	KS	011	KICKAPOO TWP.	1
SHAHAN, JOHN W.	LINN CO.	KS	007	NO TWP. LISTED TERR.	1
SHAHAN, M.	LEAVENWORTH CO.	KS	011	KICKAPOO TWP.	1
SHAIFFER, B. F.	NEMAHA CO.	KS	002	NO TWP. LISTED TERR.	1
SHAIFFER, W. H.	NEMAHA CO.	KS	002	NO TWP. LISTED TERR.	1
SHALER, COONROD	LEAVENWORTH CO.	KS	010	KICKAPOO TWP.	1
SHALER, COONROD	LEAVENWORTH CO.	KS	NPL	KICKAPOO TWP.	1
SHALER, J.	DOUGLAS CO.	KS	002	WAKARUSA TWP.	1
SHALER, J.	DOUGLAS CO.	KS	002	WAKARUSA TWP.	1
SHALER, N. T.	LEAVENWORTH CO.	KS	011	KICKAPOO TWP.	1
SHALER, N. T.	LEAVENWORTH CO.	KS	NPL	KICKAPOO TWP.	1
SHAMLIN, CALVIN	CALHOUN CO.	KS	006	NO TWP. LISTED TERR.	1

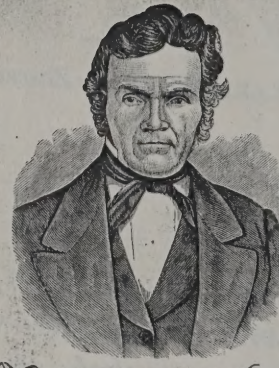
 1856-58

POWELL, FRANCIS	DOUGLAS CO.	KS	001	CALHOUN TWP.	
POWELL, JOHN	DONIPHAN CO.	KS	NPL	NO TWP. LISTED TERR.	1
POWELL, JOHN	DONIPHAN CO.	KS	NPL	NO TWP. LISTED TERR.	1
POWELL, LEVI	JOHNSON CO.	KS	018	NO TWP. LISTED TERR.	1
POWER, DAVID M.	LEAVENWORTH CO.	KS	063	NO TWP LISTED TERR.	1
POWER, DAVID M.	LEAVENWORTH CO.	KS	NPL	NO TWP. LISTED TERR.	1
POWER, VINSEN*	ATCHINSON CO.	KS	014	GRASSHOPPER TWP. TERR.	1
POWERS, A. H.	POTTAWATOMIE CO.	KS	002	NO TWP. LISTED TERR.	1
POWERS, GEORGE	FOURTH DIST.	KS	NPL	TERR. NO TWP LISTED	1
POWERS, JOHN L.	POTTAWATOMIE CO.	KS	002	NO TWP. LISTED TERR.	1
POWERS, M. B.	POTTAWATOMIE CO.	KS	002	NO TWP. LISTED TERR.	1
POYNER, WILLIAM C.	BOURBON CO.	KS	003	DORN CO, MCGEE CO, 18 D	1
PPIERSON, S. T.	DONIPHAN CO.	KS	NPL	NO TWP. LISTED TERR.	1
PRAKAH, HENRY	LEAVENWORTH CO.	KS	NPL	ADAMS, JOHNSON	1
PRAKAL, HENRY	LEAVENWORTH CO.	KS	015	STRANGER CREEK TWP.	1
PRATER, WILLIAM T.	ATCHINSON CO.	KS	010	WALNUT TWP. TERR.	1
PRATHARE, WILLIAM	LEAVENWORTH CO.	KS	056	DELAWARE & WYANDOT TWP.	1
PRATHARE, WILLIAM	LEAVENWORTH CO.	KS	NPL	DELAWARE & WYANDOT TWP.	1
PRATHEE, ROBERT	LEAVENWORTH CO.	KS	NPL	LEAVENWORTH TWP.	1
PRATHER, FREEMAN	CALHOUN CO.	KS	005	NO TWP. LISTED TERR.	1
PRATHER, FREMAN	CALHOUN CO.	KS	005	NO TWP. LISTED TERR.	1
PRATHER, L. A.	DOUGLAS CO.	KS	002	WAKARUSA TWP.	1
PRATHER, MARSHALL	DOUGLAS CO.	KS	001	LECOMPTON TWP.	1
PRATHER, MARSHALL	DOUGLAS CO.	KS	002	LECOMPTON TWP.	1
PRATHER, ROBERT	LEAVENWORTH CO.	KS	038	LEAVENWORTH TWP.	1
PRATHER, WILLIAM	CALHOUN CO.	KS	005	NO TWP. LISTED TERR.	1
PRATHER, WILLIAM	CALHOUN CO.	KS	005	NO TWP. LISTED TERR.	1
PRATT, C. S.	DOUGLAS CO.	KS	003	WAKARUSA TWP.	1
PRATT, C. S.	DOUGLAS CO.	KS	003	WAKARUSA TWP.	1
PRATT, C. S.	DOUGLAS CO.	KS	006	WAKARUSA TWP.	1
PRATT, C. S.	DOUGLAS CO.	KS	006	WAKARUSA TWP.	1
PRATT, S. J.	DOUGLAS CO.	KS	006	WAKARUSA TWP.	1
PRATT, S. J.	DOUGLAS CO.	KS	007	WAKARUSA TWP.	1
PRAUGE, C.	LEAVENWORTH CO.	KS	009	KICKAPOO TWP.	1
PRAUGE, C.	LEAVENWORTH CO.	KS	NPL	KICKAPOO TWP.	1
PRAUL, JOHN	DONIPHAN CO.	KS	NPL	NO TWP. LISTED TERR.	1
PRAUL, JOHN	DONIPHAN CO.	KS	NPL	NO TWP. LISTED TERR.	1
PREASTLEY, SAMUEL	LEAVENWORTH CO.	KS	056	DELAWARE & WYANDOT TWP.	1
PREASTLEY, SAMUEL	LEAVENWORTH CO.	KS	NPL	DELAWARE & WYANDOT TWP.	1
PREMETT, JOHN	BOURBON CO.	KS	002	DORN CO, MCGEE CO, 18 D	1
PREMETT, JOHN	BOURBON CO. &	KS	002	DORN CO. MCGEE CO. 18 D	1
PRENTICE, A.	LYKINS CO.	KS	005	NO TWP. LISTED TERR.	1
PRENTIS, MR.	FOURTH DIST.	KS	NPL	TERR. NO TWP LISTED	1
PRENTIS, O. D.	MARSHALL CO.	KS	001	NO TWP. LISTED TERR.	1
PRENTISS, O. D.	MARSHALL CO.	KS	001	NO TWP. LISTED TERR.	1
PRESTON, J.	DAVIS CO.	KS	007	NO TWP. LISTED TERR.	1
PRESTON, J.	DAVIS CO.	KS	007	NO TWP. LISTED TERR.	1
PRESTON, JAMES	LYKINS CO.	KS	005	NO TWP. LISTED TERR.	1
PRESTON, JAMES	LYKINS CO.	KS	009	NO TWP. LISTED TERR.	1
PRESTON, JOHN	CALHOUN CO.	KS	005	NO TWP. LISTED TERR.	1
PRESTON, JOHN	CALHOUN CO.	KS	005	NO TWP. LISTED TERR.	1
PRESTON, JOHN R.	LEAVENWORTH CO.	KS	037	LEAVENWORTH TWP.	1
PRESTON, JOHN R.	LEAVENWORTH CO.	KS	NPL	LEAVENWORTH TWP.	1
PRESTON, MONTEVILL	DOUGLAS CO.	KS	004	CALHOUN TWP.	1
PRESTON, MONTEVILL	DOUGLAS CO.	KS	004	CALHOUN TWP.	1
PRESTON, MORGAN	LEAVENWORTH CO.	KS	009	KICKAPOO TWP.	1

POWELL, FRANCIS	DOUGLAS CO.	KS 003 CALHOUN TWP.
POWELL, [illegible]	DOWNTOWN CO.	KS NPT NO TWP. LISTED TERR.
POWELL, [illegible]	DOWNTOWN CO.	KS NPT NO TWP. LISTED TERR.
POWELL, IDDI	JOHNSON CO.	KS 018 NO TWP. LISTED TERR.
POWER, DAVID M.	LEAVENWORTH CO.	KS 063 NO TWP LISTED TERR.
POWER, DAVID M.	LEAVENWORTH CO.	KS NPT NO TWP. LISTED TERR.
POWER, VINCENT	ATCHINSON CO.	KS 014 GRASSHOPPER TWP. TERR.
POWERS, A. B.	FOLTAWATOMIE CO.	KS 002 NO TWP. LISTED TERR.
POWERS, GEORGE	FOUNTAIN DIST.	KS NPT TERR. NO TWP LISTED
POWERS, JOHN I.	POTTAWATOMIE CO.	KS 002 NO TWP. LISTED TERR.
POWERS, M. B.	POTTAWATOMIE CO.	KS 002 NO TWP. LISTED TERR.
POYNER, WILLIAM C.	BOURBON CO.	KS 002 DORN CO., MOORE CO., IE
PRENDERGAST, S. T.	DOUGLAS CO.	KS NPT NO TWP LISTED TERR.
PRENAU, HENRY	LEAVENWORTH CO.	KS NPT ADAMS, JOHNSON
PRENAU, HENRY	LEAVENWORTH CO.	KS 025 SPANISH CREEK TWP.
PRATER, WILLIAM T.	ATCHINSON CO.	KS 014 WALNUT TWP. TERR.
PRATHER, WILLIAM	LEAVENWORTH CO.	KS 036 DELAWARE & WYANDOT TWP
PRATHER, WILLIAM	LEAVENWORTH CO.	KS NPT DELAWARE & WYANDOT TWP
PRATHER, ROBERT	LEAVENWORTH CO.	KS NPT LEAVENWORTH TWP.
PRATHER, PHILEMAN	CALHOUN CO.	KS 005 NO TWP. LISTED TERR.
PRATHER, PHILEMAN	CALHOUN CO.	KS 005 NO TWP. LISTED TERR.
PRATTUR, I. A.	DOUGLAS CO.	KS 002 NARAGUA TWP.
PRATHER, MARSHALL	DOUGLAS CO.	KS 001 LECOMPTON TWP.
PRATHER, MARSHALL	DOUGLAS CO.	KS 002 LECOMPTON TWP.
PRATHER, ROBERT	LEAVENWORTH CO.	KS 034 LEAVENWORTH TWP.
PRATHER, WILLIAM	CALHOUN CO.	KS 005 NO TWP. LISTED TERR.
PRATHER, WILLIAM	CALHOUN CO.	KS 005 NO TWP. LISTED TERR.
PRATT, C. S.	DOUGLAS CO.	KS 002 NARAGUA TWP.
PRATT, C. S.	DOUGLAS CO.	KS 002 WATAUNGA TWP.
PRATT, E. S.	DOUGLAS CO.	KS 006 NARAGUA TWP.
PRATT, C. S.	DOUGLAS CO.	KS 006 NARAGUA TWP.
PRATT, H. D.	DOUGLAS CO.	KS 006 NARAGUA TWP.
PRATT, S. D.	DOUGLAS CO.	KS 007 NARAGUA TWP.
PRAUCE, C.	LEAVENWORTH CO.	KS 039 LECOMPTON TWP.
PRAUCE, C.	LEAVENWORTH CO.	KS NPT LECOMPTON TWP.
PRAUL, JOHN	DONIPHAN CO.	KS NPT NO TWP. LISTED TERR.
PRAUL, JOHN	LEAVENWORTH CO.	KS 036 DELAWARE & WYANDOT TWP.
PREACHTLEY, SAMUEL	LEAVENWORTH CO.	KS NPT DELAWARE & WYANDOT TWP.
PREACHTLEY, SAMUEL	BOURBON CO.	KS 002 DORN CO., MOORE CO., IE
PRENDIT, JOHN	LYKINS CO.	KS 002 NO TWP. LISTED TERR.
PRENTICE, A.	FOUNTAIN DIST.	KS NPL TERR. NO TWP LISTED
PRENTIS, M.	MARSHALL CO.	KS 001 NO TWP. LISTED TERR.
PRENTIS, O. D.	MARSHALL CO.	KS 001 NO TWP. LISTED TERR.
PRENTIS, O. D.	DAVIS CO.	KS 007 NO TWP. LISTED TERR.
PRESTON, C.	DAVIS CO.	KS 007 NO TWP. LISTED TERR.
PRESTON, C.	LYKINS CO.	KS 002 NO TWP. LISTED TERR.
PRESTON, JAMES	LYKINS CO.	KS 002 NO TWP. LISTED TERR.
PRESTON, JOHN	CALHOUN CO.	KS 005 NO TWP. LISTED TERR.
PRESTON, JOHN	CALHOUN CO.	KS 005 NO TWP. LISTED TERR.
PRESTON, JOHN H.	LEAVENWORTH CO.	KS 037 LEAVENWORTH TWP.
PRESTON, JOHN H.	LEAVENWORTH CO.	KS NPT LEAVENWORTH TWP.
PRESTON, MONTEVILLE	DOUGLAS CO.	KS 004 CALHOUN TWP.
PRESTON, MONTEVILLE	DOUGLAS CO.	KS 004 CALHOUN TWP.
PRESTON, MONTEVILLE	LEAVENWORTH CO.	KS 003 KICKAPOO TWP.

 1856-58

PORTE, W. G.	DOUGLAS CO.	KS	004	WAKARUSA TWP.	1857
PORTE, W. G.	DOUGLAS CO.	KS	004	WAKARUSA TWP.	1857
PORTER, GEORGE	ATCHINSON CO.	KS	013	MT. PLEASANT TWP. TERR.	1857
PORTER, JOHN	LEAVENWORTH CO.	KS	056	DELAWARE & WYANDOT TWP.	1857
PORTER, JOHN	LEAVENWORTH CO.	KS	NPL	DELAWARE & WYANDOT TWP.	1857
PORTER, WILLIAM L.	DONIPHAN CO.	KS	NPL	NO TWP. LISTED TERR.	1857
PORTER, WILLIAM L.	DONIPHAN CO.	KS	NPL	NO TWP. LISTED TERR.	1857
PORTERFIELD, J. L.	JOHNSON CO.	KS	004	NO TWP. LISTED TERR.	1857
PORTERFIELD, MILTON	CALHOUN CO.	KS	005	NO TWP. LISTED TERR.	1857
PORTERFIELD, MILTON	CALHOUN CO.	KS	005	NO TWP. LISTED TERR.	1857
PORTGER, BESIN	ANDERSON CO.	KS	005	TERR. NO TWP LISTED	1857
PORTRUCE, JOHN	LEAVENWORTH CO.	KS	NPL	DELAWARE & WYANDOT TWP.	1857
PORTUCE, JOHN	LEAVENWORTH CO.	KS	056	DELAWARE & WYANDOT TWP.	1857
POSEGATE, CHARLES	LEAVENWORTH CO.	KS	038	LEAVENWORTH TWP.	1857
POSSUM, HETTY	INDIAN CENUS	KS	083	SHAWNEE	1857
POSSUM, JOHN	INDIAN CENSUS	KS	023	SHAWNEE	1857
POSSUM, JOHN	INDIAN CENUS	KS	083	SHAWNEE	1857
POSSUM, OLD	INDIAN CENUS	KS	109	SHAWNEE	1857
POST, CHANCEY	LEAVENWORTH CO.	KS	NPL	DELAWARE & WYANDOT TWP.	1857
POST, CHANCY	LEAVENWORTH CO.	KS	056	DELAWARE & WYANDOT TWP.	1857
POST, P. C.	LEAVENWORTH CO.	KS	068	NO TWP LISTED TERR.	1857
POST, P. C.	LEAVENWORTH CO.	KS	NPL	NO TWP. LISTED TERR.	1857
POST, P. C.	LEAVENWORTH CO.	KS	NPL	NO TWP. LISTED TERR.	1857
POST-SA-TE	INDIAN CENUS	KS	109	SHAWNEE	1857
POSUM, HETTY	INDIAN CENSUS	KS	023	SHAWNEE	1857
POTATE, J. G.	DONIPHAN CO.	KS	NPL	NO TWP. LISTED TERR.	1857
POTATE, J. G.	DONIPHAN CO.	KS	NPL	NO TWP. LISTED TERR.	1857
POTEET, G.	ATCHINSON CO.	KS	002	SHANNON TWP. TERR.	1857
POTEET, GEORGE	ATCHINSON CO.	KS	012	MT. PLEASANT TWP. TERR.	1857
POTEET, HARVEY	ATCHINSON CO.	KS	012	MT. PLEASANT TWP. TERR.	1857
POTEET, JOHN	ATCHINSON CO.	KS	012	MT. PLEASANT TWP. TERR.	1857
POTEET, THOMAS	ATCHINSON CO.	KS	012	MT. PLEASANT TWP. TERR.	1857
POTTER, ARNOLD	ANDERSON CO.	KS	006	TERR. NO TWP LISTED	1857
POTTER, JOHN	LEAVENWORTH CO.	KS	056	DELAWARE & WYANDOT TWP.	1857
POTTER, JON	LEAVENWORTH CO.	KS	NPL	DELAWARE & WYANDOT TWP.	1857
POTTER, JOSEPH	ATCHINSON CO.	KS	011	MT. PLEASANT TWP. TERR.	1857
POTTER, MOSES	ATCHINSON CO.	KS	010	WALNUT TWP. TERR.	1857
POTTER, SOLOMON	LEAVENWORTH CO.	KS	056	DELAWARE & WYANDOT TWP.	1857
POTTER, SOLOMON	LEAVENWORTH CO.	KS	NPL	DELAWARE & WYANDOT TWP.	1857
POTTER, TINSLEY	ATCHINSON CO.	KS	015	GRASSHOPPER TWP. TERR.	1857
POTTER, WILLIAM	DOUGLAS CO.	KS	NPL	WASHINGTON TWP.	1857
POTTS, G. W.	ATCHINSON CO.	KS	007	SHANNON TWP. TERR.	1857
POTTS, PETER J.	LYKINS CO.	KS	005	NO TWP. LISTED TERR.	1857
POTTS, PETER J.	LYKINS CO.	KS	008	NO TWP. LISTED TERR.	1857
POTTY, L. H.*	LEAVENWORTH CO.	KS	056	DELAWARE & WYANDOT TWP.	1857
POTUT, SAMUEL	DONIPHAN CO.	KS	NPL	NO TWP. LISTED TERR.	1857
POTUT, SAMUEL	DONIPHAN CO.	KS	NPL	NO TWP. LISTED TERR.	1857
POULSO, DAVIS	MARSHALL CO.	KS	001	EASTERN SECTION	1858
POWEL, A. F.	FOURTH DIST.	KS	NPL	TERR. NO TWP LISTED	1856
POWEL, F. M.	LEAVENWORTH CO.	KS	063	NO TWP LISTED TERR.	1857
POWELL, DANIEL	LEAVENWORTH CO.	KS	NPL	DELAWARE & WYANDOT TWP.	1857
POWELL, F.	JOHNSON CO.	KS	015	NO TWP. LISTED TERR.	1857
POWELL, F. M.	LEAVENWORTH CO.	KS	056	DELAWARE & WYANDOT TWP.	1857
POWELL, F. M.	LEAVENWORTH CO.	KS	NPL	DELAWARE & WYANDOT TWP.	1857
POWELL, F. M.	LEAVENWORTH CO.	KS	NPL	NO TWP. LISTED TERR.	1857
POWELL, FRANCIS	DOUGLAS CO.	KS	001	CALHOUN TWP.	1857



Thomas Tipton

MRS. ELIZABETH TIPTON.

FRANKLIN Co., OH.

CAPTAIN THOMAS TIPTON

was born in Frederick county, Maryland, January, 1792. His father, Sylvester Tipton, was a teacher by profession, and lived in Jefferson county, Virginia, near Harper's Ferry, but at the time of the birth of the subject of our notice, he was temporarily residing in Frederick county, Maryland. Both his paternal and maternal ancestors were of Scotch-Irish extraction, and were worthy descendants of that sterling race of Highlanders whose representative was the famous John Knox, of the Reformation. Sylvester Tipton was a man of very limited means, but had a fair education, and, better than all else, possessed a good name. He was small in stature, but had a good constitution, and lived to a ripe old age, dying at the age of ninety years. His wife was a woman of more than ordinary strength of character. Her maiden name was Mary Starks, a niece of General Starks, of Revolutionary fame. She was tall and dignified in appearance, and being unusually intelligent, occupied a conspicuous place in the communities where she resided. Such were the parents of Thomas Tipton, who was ten years old when they settled in Chillicothe, Ross county. There he obtained his education, in such schools as the times and place afforded. It may be a matter of some interest to the young people of to-day to note, in this connection, what were the facilities for education, and what the qualifications expected of school teachers in those primitive times. The school-house was built of unhewed logs; the floor was made of puncheons, as were the most uncomfortable seats, which were supported, when not on wooden legs, by the ends being passed through between the unchinked logs. The qualifications of the teacher were in harmony with the school-house and other appliances. The certificate stated that the person therein named was "qualified to teach spelling, reading, writing, and elphering, excluding fractions." At the age of fourteen, young Tipton closed his school days, at which time he could spell most of the words in Webster's spelling book, and write his name, as will be seen by reference to his autograph, which was written at that time. He was united in marriage, December 6, 1813, by Asa Shepard, a justice of the peace, to Miss Elizabeth Tomlinson, of Chillicothe, a woman of heroic fortitude which, it is said, never gave way amid all the hardships and privations of their pioneer experience. Her beneficence was limited only by her ability, and the poor and destitute who were the special objects of her care and attention, regarded her with reverential respect and gratitude. Mr. and Mrs. Tipton began their married life in Franklin county, where they purchased, from time to time, one thousand acres of land, and brought the same under cultivation. To build up a home of this sort, from such a forest, with poverty on one hand, distance from market on the other, and malaria everywhere, gives some idea of Captain Tipton and his good wife's energy of character, courage, and determination.

During the war of 1812, Captain Tipton was called into the military service of his country, and responded by at once raising a company, and was with General Harrison at Fort Defiance at the time of Hull's surrender. Captain Tipton, or "Uncle Tommy," as he was familiarly called by his friends and neighbors, possessed a hopeful, buoyant nature, and a kind and benevolent disposition; he would often, at great inconvenience to himself, help those less fortunate than himself, who could render no return but kindly good will and gratitude. He was an ardent friend, and absolutely had no enemies. The young approached him as a father, the aged sought his counsel as a friend in whose motives and judgment they had the utmost confidence. His character was one to be held in pleasant remembrance by all who enjoyed an intimate acquaintance with him, on account of his quiet, unobtrusive manner, and the healthful moral influence he exerted. Perhaps nothing more conclusively proves the pure and upright character of the man than the respect and filial affection of his children for him. While his life was always strictly moral and upright, he was over fifty years of age before he made a profession of religion. In October, 1841, he was called to witness the wonderful consolation of religion in the triumphant death of his daughter, Mary, then the wife of Elijah Chenoweth, jr. This was the first time that death had ever visited his own family circle, and it made a deep impression on his mind. His daughter, shortly before her death, exacted a promise from both father and husband that their names should be enrolled on the church book in place of her own. Shortly after this event Mr. Tipton called his family together, on a Sunday morning, and opened the family devotion with singing two verses of the hymn, beginning:

"And must this body die,
This well-wrought frame decay?"

After which his wife offered up one of those soul-stirring petitions for which she had long been noted in the praying circles of the neighborhood. In the evening of the same day he offered, in the presence of his family, his first prayer—at least his first audible one. The family altar thus established was continued the remainder of their lives, and they enjoyed the consolation of often hearing each of their sons conduct the family devotion. Captain Tipton was a member of the Methodist church, as are all of his children, save one, who is, at this time, a member of no church.

In politics, he was a Republican, and his sons are adherents of the same party. He served as county commissioner of Franklin county for the term of two years—but he was not an aspirant for office, and once declined a nomination for State representative.

He died, of a malarial fever, the thirteenth day of September, 1865, and his wife on the fifth of February of the same year.

Pleasant Ridge farm, known as the "Tipton farm," is on the west side of Darby creek, two miles north of Harrisburg, in Pleasant township, Franklin county, and is now owned by J. H. Chenoweth. The old cabin has been demolished, but the associations connected with it remain in the memory of the children, who, though long since grown to man's estate, speak with peculiar tenderness of the old home, and with the most affectionate veneration of the father and mother who built it in the woods, protected it from savage violence, and brightened it with love and kindly feeling; regarded no trial or sacrifice too great, or labor too severe, to raise their children to a condition better than their own.

Captain Tipton was the father of eleven children: Samuel S., who married Miss Lydia Gantz, is a farmer and stock dealer, and lives in Kansas. Frances married John Taylor, who is also a Kansas farmer; John S. married Miss Tabitha Stump. He resides in Kansas, where he is engaged in farming and the manufacture of agricultural implements. Jonathan married Miss Rebecca Shattuck. He lives in Franklin county, Ohio, and is a farmer. William A., now deceased, married Miss Julia Wilcox. Richard H., married Miss Minerva Buckles, and resides in Darbyville, Pickaway county, Ohio. He is a physician and surgeon of thirty-four years' experience, and is a graduate of Jefferson college, Philadelphia. Dr. Tipton was surgeon of the Ninetieth regiment Ohio volunteer infantry, in the war of the Rebellion, serving with credit for three years. Mary, now deceased, was the wife of Elijah Chenoweth, jr.; Sarah is the wife of George Stump, a farmer living in Kansas; Thomas C. married Miss Miranda Loomis, and is a resident of Williamsport, Pickaway county, Ohio. He is a physician and surgeon of many years' practice. A biography of Dr. Tipton is given elsewhere in this book. Nelson F. married a Miss Elder, of Illinois, who died, leaving him with one child—a daughter. He married, for his second wife, Miss Hayes, of Harrisburg, Ohio. She died, leaving a son as a result of this union. His present wife was a Miss Morgan. He is a minister of the Methodist Episcopal church, and a member of the Southern Kansas conference, and is at present stationed at Melvern, Kansas. Hiram C. married Miss Mary Shattuck, and is a farmer of Franklin county, Ohio.

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Scott Township in the County of Linn State of Kansas enumerated by me, on the 2 day of July 1860. W Butts Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Brooklyn

Dwelling-houses—number in the order of visitation	Families—number in order of visitation	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age	Sex	Color, (white, black, or mulatto)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Person over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Sidney Symes	3	m	W				Iowa				
2		Sylvia	2	f	W				do				
3		Frederick	3/12	m	W	Dau			K.T.				
4		M Albright	22	m	W	Farmer			Ohio				
5	165 165	W Hunter	40	m	W	Del	1200	450	Ireland				
6		Emeline	29	f	W				Ohio				
7		Danny	12	m	W				do				
8		Caroline	11	f	W				Ind.				
9		Joseph	9	m	W				do				
10		Amanda	7	f	W				do				
11		Jesse	4	m	W				do				
12		Hazel	1	m	W				K.T.				
13	166 166	Rhoades Hiram	51	m	W	Farmer	6000	26	Pa		1		
14		Rebecca	37	f	W				do				
15		Emily	6	f	W				K.T.				
16		Sarah	3	f	W				K.T.				
17		Edmund	2/12	m	W				K.T.				
18	167 167	W B Lamb	26	m	W	Farmer	4000	225	K.T.				
19		Jane	28	f	W				Ohio				
20		O	5	m	W				Illinois				
21		Cynthia	3/12	f	W				Iowa				
22		Laura	3	f	W				K.T.				
23	168 168	Jasper Grant	38	m	W	Farmer	1000	360	Ill				
24		Rhoda Ann	35	f	W				Penn		1		
25		Sarah Ann	18	f	W				Ill				
26		Frances	16	f	W				do				
27		Arkansas	14	f	W				Ill				
28		Daniel	12	m	W				do		1		
29		Mary	9	f	W				do		1		
30	169 169	C W Colston	45	m	W	Farmer	2400	500	N.J.				
31		Ann	6	m	W				Ill				
32		Sam'l Calvin	2/12	m	W	Farmer	1600		N.Y.				
33		Martha	26	f	W				Penn				
34		Alexander	3	m	W				Ill				
35		Martin Colston	23	m	W	Farmer			N.Y.		1		
36	170 170	Nancy Dwellers	41	f	W	do	1000	600	Eng				
37		Mary	18	f	W				Eng				
38		Emma	19	f	W				Eng				
39		Henry W	16	m	W				do				
40		John	15	m	W				do				

No. white males, 12 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 5900 2160 No. idiots, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

40

Rhoder Neighbors 1860
(see Mitchell - LINN
H. or W. Houston - Dec - Emmelia
F. S. Lamb - Ky
Jasper Goode - Ill.
— Colston Ks
Henry Daveller - Eng.

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Battle Township in the County of Linn State of Kansas enumerated by me, on the 6 day of July 1860. W Bass Asst Marshal

Post Office Brooklyn

Dwelling-houses—numbered in order of visitation	Families—numbered in order of visitation	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age	Sex	Color, (black, or mulatto)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Person over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Catherine Beatty	26	f					Ky				
		Dane Lenny	17	m		Farmer			Ill				
193	193	Rhoda Ward	52	f				75	Ohio				
		Cynthia Tippie	32	f					Ohio				
		Joseph	17	m		Farmer			Ohio				
194	194	Wm Handley	48	m		Farmer	1000	500	Mo				
		Jane E.	38	f					Penn				
		Melissa	15	f					Mo				
		Marshas	13	f					Mo				
		John L.	30	m					Mo				
		Wm M.	5	m					Mo				
195	195	Jonas Rhoads	24	m		Farmer		200	Ohio				
		Mary D.	18	f					Ohio				
		Safford	12	f					Ky				
		Caleb Rhoads	46	m		Farmer		200	Penn				
		Rachel	47	f					Ohio				
		Marena	21	f					Ohio				
		Almeda	19	f					Ohio				
		Malessa	15	f					Iowa				
		Sylvanus	10	m					Ohio				
		Leonard	8	m					Ohio				
		Milton	6	m					Iowa				
196	196	S T Dully	34	m		Hoopmaker		30	Ill				
		Eliza	18	f					Ohio				
		Ephland	1	m					Ohio				
197	197	Benj Glenbrook	25	m		Blk Smith		135	Me				
198	198	Sam'l Sykes	46	m		Farmer	1000	200	Penn				
		Mary	41	f					Penn				
		Mary Ann	16	f					Penn				
		Martha	9	f					Ohio				
		Almeda	3	f					Va				
		Peter Compton	24	m					Mo				
199	199	James Gerard	37	m		Farmer	1500	200	Ireland				
		Hannah	28	f		Ohio			Ohio				
		James	2	m					Ill				
		Samuel	1/2	m					Ky				
200	200	W Hamilton	34	m		Farmer		350	Ohio				
		Cornelia	21	f					Ohio				
		John	1	m					Iowa				
201	201	Margaret Smith	48	f				50	Penn			1	

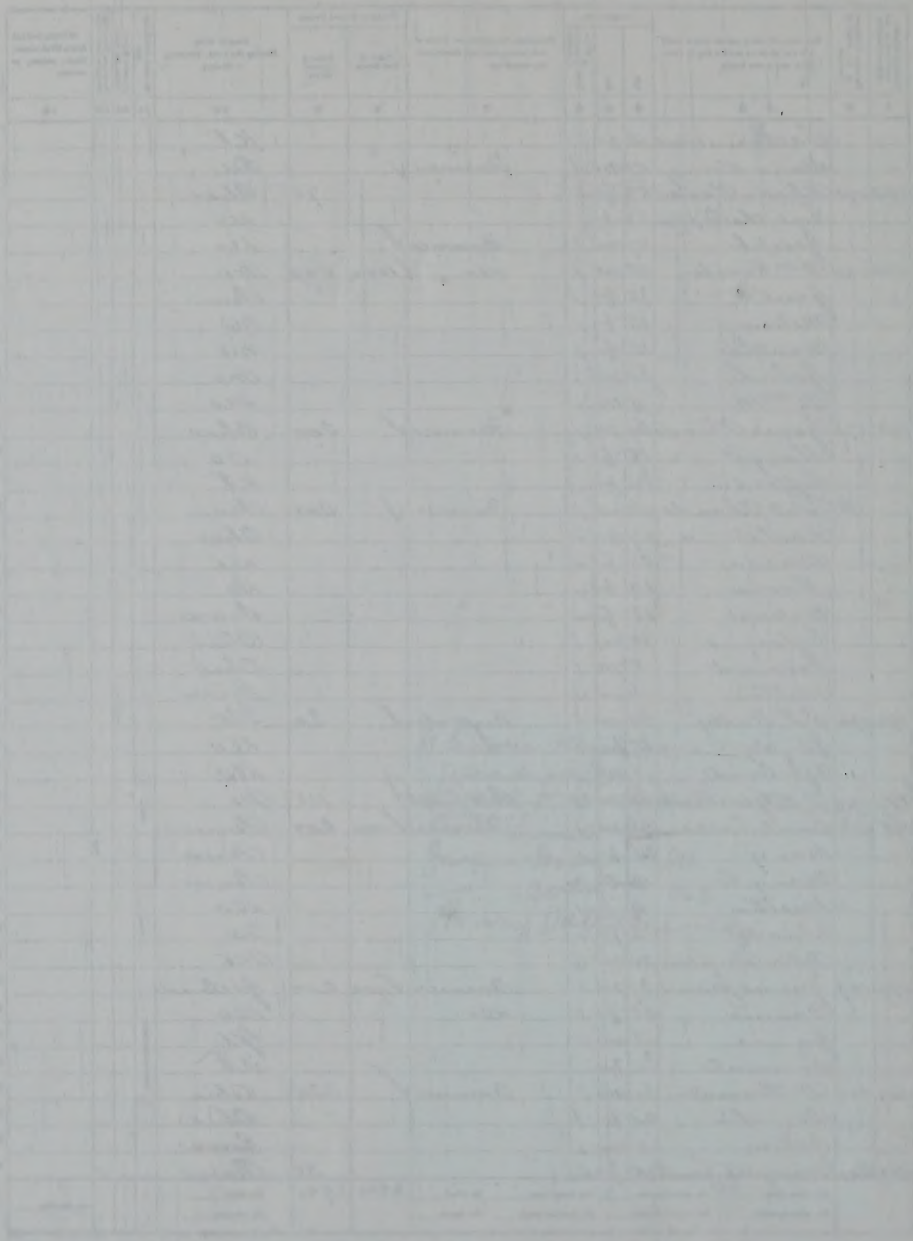
No. white males, 11 — No. colored males, — — No. foreign born, — — No. blind, —

No. white females, 11 — No. colored females, — — No. deaf and dumb, — — No. insane, —

2,465 — 1,940 — No. idiotic, — — No. convicts, —

No. paupers, —

40



1859 K.T.

~~1860~~ Census—United States of Qualified Voters.

State	County	Town/Township	Post office	Call number

JULY 1859

Page	Dwelling number	Family number	Names	SELF	WIFE	MINORS	COUNTY	TWP	TOTAL Value Personal property	DATE OF SETTLEMENT	Married in year	School in year	Can't read or write	Enumeration date	Remarks
no pg #			RHODES TITON	1	1	9	LINN	Scott	11	1 June 1855					Not indexed. I located this myself. On the immediate line above Rhodes.
			JOHN TIPPIS	1	1	1	LINN	Scott	3	10 Sept. 1858					
pg 7			WM. TIPTON	1	1	0	LYKINS	Stanton	2	1857				Indexed by Jackson	What to happened to family of 4 in 1857. No record of Chas B. or Jarrett unless —
			J.D. TIPTON				MADISON Co. (became LYON) FOREST WOOD	Madison Twp.	1	Nov. 1858					

1860 Census—United States

State	County	Town/Township	Post office	Call number

Page	Dwelling number	Family number	Names	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc.	Value—Real estate	Value—Personal property	Birthplace	Married in year	School in year	Can't read or write	Enumeration date	Remarks

Names of Voters Polls taken before written back hereof which are not voted	Date of Voting				Remarks
Smith Thos	6 Sept 1855			1	
Smith Martin P.	8 Aug 1858	1	2	4	
Smith Elisha	16 Nov 1855	✓	1	2	
Smith James H.	16 Nov 1855	✓		1	
Sibley David	1 May 1855	✓		1	
Sevier Thomas	10 Oct 1855			1	
Seger Henry B.	25 Oct 1856	✓	4	6	
Shaver Thomas	12 July 1857	✓	4	6	
Stites Jas H.	18 Nov 1858	1	4	6	
Stites Charles	18 Nov 1858	1	2	4	
Sharp Elisha H.	11 April 1855	✓	4	6	
Sharp J. E.	15 April 1855	✓	4	6	
Sheek Wm B	15 April 1855	✓		1	
Sheek Joshua H.	9 Nov 1855	✓	4	6	
Sheek James B	1 Nov 1855	✓		1	
Sheek Andrew J.	15 Oct 1855	✓	1	3	
Snider Thomas	15 Nov 1855	✓	1	3	
Sharp Wm	17 June 1854	1	5	11	
Sharp Edward	12 March 1857			1	
Scaff Thomas	11 May 1856	✓	8	4	
Scaff Gideon J.	14 April 1857	✓		1	
Scaff Thomas Jr.	14 May 1856	✓		1	
Scaff Martin P.	23 March 1858	✓		1	
Scaff James H.	10 Dec 1857	✓		1	
Stevens Wm H.	15 July 1857			2	
Simmons John	8 May 1858	1		2	
Thompson Wm G.	9 Oct 1858	1	2	4	
Vogt David	22 March 1869			1	
Thomas Wm P.	15 May 1857	1	4	6	
Tuttle Elton	10 Sept 1858	1	1	3	
Taylor Rhodes	1 June 1855	✓	1	9	11
Provenger Wm	1 June 1858			1	

settlers
on page

TIPTON - TIPPIE

Denver, Colorado

Date KANSAS

RECORDS FROM THE U.S. CENSUS FOR 1850 or 1860

(From Microfilm Copies in the Genealogy Division, Denver Public Library)

LINN County SCOTT Twp. _____ Vol. _____ Page _____

House No.	Fam. No.	NAME	AGE	VAL. ~~SEX~~	OCCUPATION	PLACE OF BIRTH	P.O. or TWP.
	166	RHODES TIPTON	51	600/25	farmer	PA	
		REBECCA	37			"	Brooklin
		EMILY	6			KY	
		SARAH	3			KY	
		EDWARD	2/12			K.T.	
	193[1]	RHODA WARD	52	75		OH.	
		SUERTHA TIPPIE	32			OH.	Brooklin
		JOSEPH TIPPIE	17		farmer	OH.	
	973[2]	A.M. TIPPIE	34	145		PA.	Paris
		ROBERT	12			OH.	
		JOHN	8			OH.	
		PHEBE	5			OH.	
		CHARLES	9/12			KS.	
	974[3]	EZRA TIPPIE	25			OH	Paris
		KATE "	19			OH	
		H. "	14			OH	
		PHILIP	17			OH.	

Remarks:

1. Rhoda Tipton of Athens Co. Oh known to have married (1) Abraham Ward (2)
2. Widow of John Tippie, jr. who d. in Linn Co. 1859
3. Son of John Tippie jr. & bro's 2 bros - Hathaway & Philip

DFL 505

List of voters of 1st election List. K.T., Jan-Feb. 1855

FIRST DISTRICT—Continued

DISBROW, Ebenezer	Ohio
SAMPSON, Turner	Maine
NANCE, Joseph N.	Mass
TAY, Samuel	Maine
WOOD, Samuel N.	Ohio
DOY, John	N Y
JONES, Alphonzo	Mass
BARRETT, Owen T.	Mass
PILLSBURY, Joseph H.	N H
DUDLY, Sidney B.	Mass
ANDREWS, Stillman	N H
BRIGHT, Wilder	Mass
KNIGHT, Edward F.	Mass
KNIGHT, Alexander	Mass
BENNETT, Ephraim H.	Mass
CARPENTER, C. Howard	Vt
BRONSON, Alvin B.	Conn
FECK, Henry W.	N Y
FOLSOM, Stephen H.	Mass
WARNICKER, William	N Y
KETCHINGMAN, William	N Y
HOLMES, William A.	N Y
MOSSMAN, John C.	Ohio
ABBOTT, James B.	Mass
BOND, Ellis	Ind
COOK, Philip	Ind
WHITSON, Jerry	Maine
SMITH, Josiah	N Y
SMITH, John	N Y
SMITH, Henry	N Y
BANKS, Robert	Mass
ALBIN, Michael R.	Wis
GILBERT, George	
HOLT, George	Conn
WILDER, Solomon	Mass
PRATT, Stafford J.	Mass
HARRISON, James W.	Mo
HADLEY, Daniel P.	N H
PAYNE, Alfred J.	Ohio
WINSLOW, Edward	Mass
JOHNSON, Samuel	Mass
WADE, Ailulis B.	Mo
OLIVER, William H.	Mo
SAYER, Daniel	Pa
HAMMON, Martial M.	Pa
DEAN, John H.	Mass
PAGE, Zeno B.	Pa
WILSON, John F.	Ky
HOPPER, John S.	Ky
HOPPER, Simon	Ky
HOPPER, Benjamin F.	Ky
HOPPER, David R.	Ky
STUART, Napoleon D.	Mo
BENJAMIN, Theodore	Ky
GATES, Levy jr.	Mass
MALLORY, Anson H.	Mass
JONES, Ira M.	Vt
FERNAN, John H.	Pa
HUTCHINSON, George H.	Vt
COOK, Simon	N H
DAVIDSON, James A.	Mo
BABCOCK, C. W.	Minn
WILWORTH, Louis C.	R.I.

— 2a —

HUGGINS, Henry D.	Ohio
TABER, John F.	Mass
WATERMAN, Rufus H.	Ohio
ADAMS, Calvin	Mo
GENTRY, William	Mo
YATES, William	Ill
HERRICK, Nathan F.	Maine
HERRICK, Nathan	Maine
POAGE, James D.	Mo
HIGGINS, Leonard G.	Mass
KENT, George W.	Wis
WHITCOMB, Increase	Wis
LEONARD, George S.	Mass
CHAPMAN, George	Wis
KELLER, William	Pa
CAROL, James P.	Va
CAROL, William	Va
PUCKETT, Joshua	Va
MATHEWS, William	Ill
MATHEWS, Jonathan	Ill
POWELL, John N.	Iowa
TIPTON, William	Iowa
CAROL, Henry H.	Va
HALE, William	Va
HARNSBY, Simartin V.	Mo
HARNSBY, Franklin	Mo
SPRING, Frederick	Pa
LEE, William R.	Pa
ANDERSON, John	Pa
ANDERSON, Thomas	Pa
HAYES, Hamer	Ill
ANDERSON, Samuel	Ill
GARVIN, Thomas S.	Ill
GARVIN, Robert	Ill
BRIDGES, Flemmon	Ill
PURDOM, Elijah	Mo
MURRAY, Thomas	Ky
WALLNER, David S.	Iowa
CRANE, Hiram	Iowa
HANAN, Samuel S.	Iowa
BRIDGES, William	Ill
BURTON, David	Mo
WALLACE, Clarkson M.	Iowa
SMITH, Archillias	Ill
McCLELLAND, John G.	Mo
McFARLAND, Robert	Pa
McFARLAND, John	Pa
McFARLAND, Thomas	Pa
TAYLOR, Iscm E.	Ill
NEIL, Jurdon	Ill
TAYLOR, Mcses	Ill
CHAFLERS, John A.	Iowa
TIPTON, Rhodes	Iowa
TIPTON, Jerrett	Iowa
PURMTON, David	Mo
COLKIN, Ranson	N Y
SPENCER, Jeremiah	N Y
ALLEN, Robert	Mo
STEWART, John	Mo
STEWART, Samuel	Mo
RANDOLPH, William	Mo
LYON, William	Ohio
GARWOOD, Newman	Ohio

— 2b —

Son-Rhodes' in-law to Caroline

Could this be John Shaffer husband of Mary Ann Hoffer

Father

Son

FIRST DISTRICT—Continued

LYON, John H.	Ohio
BARNES, Joseph D.	Pa
ROFF, Frederick	Ill
WELLS, Thomas B.	N Y
COULBORN, Willard	Mass
CROCKETT, Peter	Mo
CROCKETT, Andrew J.	Mo
MILLER, Bryce	Ind
FARRELL, Thomas J.	Mo
FERGUSON, Levi	Mo
COLMAN, A. E.	Mass
BOND, Thomas P.	Mass
CURLEW, Delano	Mo
LEWIS, Nathaniel B.	Mo
CRANE, Clark S.	Mo
CUMMINS, Robert A.	Mo
CURLEW, Lucas	Mo
EAGON, William H.	Ohio
EAGON, John M.	Ohio
SALTERS, Samuel M.	Mo
BLARSTON, Napoleon B.	Mo
CURTIS, John	Ind
SEDUCKE, Arnab	Mo
WHITLOCK, William	Mo
RINALE, Henry	Ind
HUTCHINSON, Joseph	Ill
HUTCHINSON, John	Ill
WHITLOCK, James	Mo
HUPP, Phillip T.	Ohio
GOODWIN, Joel K.	Ohio
DAY, Carloss M.	N Y
BEIRUS, Ezekiel	Ohio
LONG, George	Ohio
WOLFE, Robert J.	Mo
CURLEW, James	Mo
HUBBARD, Lyman D.	N Y
NICHOLS, Harrison	Pa
JOHNSON, Samuel G.	Mass
BRECDER, Albert F.	Ohio
DAVIS, Sylvester H.	Mo
MATTINGLY, Rice	Mo
McBEE, Thomas	Ky
McBEE, Cuthburt	Ky
McBEE, Reuben	Ky
CURRY, William	Ky
WHITE, Charles M.	Ind
CRONEE, A.	Mo
BRUNSON, Jacob	Ind
CUMMINS, Joshua	Mo
BANKS, John M.	Pa
GRAVES, George	Iowa
JOHNSON, Ben	Mo
JOHNSON, Nathaniel D.	Ohio
EMERY, Thomas	Mo
KIBBER, Lucius	Iowa
PIERSON, Robert	Pa
SARLEY, Maxwell	Mo
PIERSON, Richard	Pa
ELDRIDGE, David	Wis
HOPKINS, Thomas	Mo
BUDILY, Harrison	Mo
BRUZE, Thomas	Mo
HIDE, Samuel	Mo

— 3a —

DAVIDSON, John C.	Mo
EBERHART, Joseph	Pa
EBERHART, Henry	Pa
EBERHART, Louis J.	Pa
REED, James H.	Mo
HIGHTOWER, Mathew B.	Mo
McDONNEL, Benjamin F.	Mo
SEBASTION, Henry C.	Mo
SEBASTION, Alexander	Mo
WILKINSON, Robert	Ill
MOREHEAD, John	Iowa
TURNER, William	Ill
PAROTT, John	Ky
SELLERS, Jackson	Ill
MENCHAM, David	Ohio
JOHNSTON, Edward B.	Ill
VANWINKLE, Job	Ill
COLLINS, Fitzhugh	Mo
LINK, Charles	Ill
WALLER, Thomas D.	Ky
SANDERS, Henry F.	Mass
STONE, Thomas J.	Mass
OGDEN, Stephen	Mass
OGDEN, Jonathan	Mass
JORDON, Charles	Mass
SOLEE, Amasa	Mass
PETTINGILL, Amasa	Maine
PETTINGILL, Hugh	Maine
SMITH, Thomas B.	Conn
HOBART, Enoch	Maine
LAPHAM, Solomon	Maine
STEWART, John E.	N H
NICHOLS, John B.	Mass
McGEE, Allen B. H.	Mo
RYERLEY, Edmond	Pa
SULLIVAN, James	Miss
JACKSON, James A.	Va
FURGISON, Chris. C.	Ohio
LEWIS, George	Ohio
LEWIS, Edward H.	Ohio
ELSERR, James W.	Va
KEISER, John	Va
TALBOT, John O.	Va
GODDION, James W.	Va
CROOKS, James H.	Ky
LEWIS, John H.	Ohio
PERKIVAL, John S.	Ohio
FARMAN, John B.	Mass
RUSSELL, Joseph M.	Iowa
McGLENN ——	Iowa
WALLACE, William	Iowa
REED, Henry	Ohio
CRANE, Hiram	Iowa
SIMPSON, S. N.	Vt
BAILEY, F. A.	Mass
FRY, John	Ohio
HANCOCK, H. A.	Mass
STILL, Abraham	Mo
STILL, James M.	Mo
MORGAN, Jonathan	Mass
EDWARD, Howland	Mass
HOWLAND, E.	Mass

— 3b —

Father of Andrew

FIRST DISTRICT

List of voters of the first election district of the Territory of Kansas, according to the census returns taken by W. C. Babcock in January and February, 1855 and where they are from.

CLINGMAN, Edward	Iowa
HALL, William W.	Mass.
SYKINS, William H. R.	Mo
GARVIN, James	Ill
WOOD, John P.	Ill
BALDWIN, John	Ill
BROOKS, Daniel H.	Mass
HARRINGTON, Samuel C.	Mass
HARTWELL, Samuel N.	Mass
SARVIN, Calvin H.	Mass
WAYNE, Silas B.	Mass
BOND, Edwin	Mass
EARLE, George F.	Mass
FINCH, Ames	Iowa
BACON, Lijarius L.	Ohio
LEWIS, Justin S.	Ohio
TIFFIT, Clark	R I
ALVERSON, Anson E.	N Y
STEPHENS, Clark	Iowa
TOLLES, Francis O.	Vt
BALDWIN, William N.	Ill
JONES, Edward	Iowa
TAFT, Gerome B.	Mass
SNYDER, Samuel S.	Pa
CAMMERON, Noah	N Y
CAMMERON, Hugh	D C
LAM, Samuel Y.	N J
HUTCHINSON, John	Wis
SEARL, Albert D.	Mass
CLARK, Hiram	Ga
TOPAN, Samuel S.	Mass
DORR, Charles W.	Ohio
SOULE, William S. G.	Maine
BARRETT, D. C.	D C
WOOD, William O.	Mass
GLEASON, A. W.	Pa
MOORE, Alonzo W.	Pa
ROBERTS, Thomas	Pa
STEVENS, James S.	Mass
GLEASON, James H.	Pa
MILLER, John H.	Mass
BROWN, George W.	Pa
FOWLER Phelix P.	Pa
JOHNSON, Theodosius	N Y
ALLEN, Ellmore	N Y
ALLEN, Normon	N Y
ALLEN, Azuelph	N Y
COWEN, James S.	Ohio
SNYDER, Nicholas	Minn
WILLIAMS, Hiram	Mass
BRUNTON, Henry	Ohio
BURTON, Thomas	Mo
ARCHIBALD, John C.	Mass
REYNOLDS, Thomas F.	N Y
BUFFUM, Robert	Mass
CARLTON, John W.	Mass
BUFFUM, David C.	Mass
CLARKE, Edward	N Y
LOWE, Daniel	Mass

— 1a —

Rev.

ROBINSON, Charles	Mass
POMEROY, Samuel C.	Mass
FULLER, Joshua	Ohio
HORTON, Robert	Mass
THOXTER, Joshua	Maine
BURLEIGH, Jonathan M.	N H
RICKER, William	Maine
McREADY, William	Mo
SMITH, Orville D.	Ohio
REID, George W.	N Y
MACK, John	Mass
KING, Frederick	N Y
LAMB, Otis H.	Mass
BIGELOW, Jonathan	Maine
HAVENS, George	Mass
KIMBALL, Frederick	N H
KIMBALL, Samuel	Mass
BROOKE, Thomas	N Y
EVANS, William	Mass
SPITTLE, Mathew H.	N Y
BRENT, Horatio U.	N Y
WILLIS, Stephen J.	N Y
CAVIL, Hiram C.	Ohio
MARTIN, Samuel E.	Ohio
HILL, Forester	Mass
CRANE, John L.	Mass
PERRIL, Charles W.	N Y
JOHNSON, Benjamin	Pa
DATY, John H.	Ohio
BENNETT, Eli W.	Pa
SPEER, John	Ohio
ELLIOT, Robert G.	Ind
MILLER, Josiah	Ill
GARRETT, Charles F.	Ohio
ATWOOD, William D.	Mo
BAISE, Joseph J.	Ohio
SAFFORD, Eteber C.	Ohio
PRATT, Caleb L.	Mass
EMERY, James S.	N Y
HANEROM, Oliver H.	Mass
MAILEY, John	Mass
MORRISON, James F.	Vt
LADD, Erastus D.	Wis
MOTT, John L.	Mich
GROVER, Joel	N Y
MILLER, Marshal R.	Pa
GORDEN, John C.	N Y
GRAVES, H. D.	N H
CAREY, George	N Y
McCLELLAND, Henry S.	Pa
STEARNS, Charles	Mass
FITCH, Edward	Mass
WILDER, John H.	Mass
LOWREY, John A.	Ohio
KINKLE, F. W.	Conn
KETTLE, Calvin C.	Pa
BROWN, George	Ky
KENADY, Samuel	Pa
FOY, Samuel	N Y

— 1b —

William and Jerrett were sons by a first marriage of Rhodes Tipton. Other children included Charlie, Fanny Hutman, Caroline Powell (John) Jane Cannedy (Rice)
Rhodes 2nd marriage was to Rebecca Forbes. Her children by 1st marriage Elexandra, John, Ellen Mitchel (Rob't), Mary Ann Shaffer (John).
RHODES & REBECCA'S children were Emma b. 6 Jl, 1854 near Lawrence, Ks. Edward & Sara.
Emma therefore would be 6 mos. old at the time of this election.
+ En same bracket on same pg. in Josiah's Miller's ledger. • Prairie City

GLADYS DODD
4494 W. 65th AVE.
ARVADA, CO 80003

ANALYSIS

TOTAL 371

NEW ENGLAND

Mass.	74
Vt.	6
N.H.	8
Ct.	4
R.I.	2
Me.	13
	107

69% of total (107) 2/3 +

29% of total (370) 1/3 -

EAST

Pa.	34
N.Y.	33
N.J.	1
	68

CENTRAL

MID

Oh.	40
Ill.	27
Ia.	20
Ind.	8
	95

5.5% of total (370).

26% of total (370)

NORTH

Wisc.	7
Minn.	2
Mich.	1
	10

SOUTH

Mo.	59
Ky.	15
Va.	10
D.C.	2
Miss.	1
GA.	1
	88

67% of 88 = 2/3 +

24% of total (370)

K.T. Dist. 1 — The 20 Townships of 1855 & Acc. in 1860

26.

10				38
Silas Cinnamon Sr. 1858 0 Tp Lenny Amos Finch Lyke 0 63 Osaw Clergyman	John N. Powell Wm. Tipton	m. Caroline Tipton, Rhodes dau., m. Mary Oliver	S-I-L S	George Glaves 6-farmer Born. 077 Nottwp. 2 Amp Co.
Clerk Stephens [Co. Steubenville] Born 003 Lawr 2 Amp Co.	David S. Wallner 0 [J.T. WALNUR - Linn, 077, Potosi] Hiram Crane - plasterer - farmer Samuel S. Haman - farmer F. Haman - Born 099 Pendleton Clarkson M. Wallace - farmer C. - Amp Co. 2 - Born. 053 Wakarusa Chas - Stephens 057 Osawatomie			Lucius Kibbee 0 or Francis Kibbee - farmer F. Kibbee Amp Co. Eli Kibby Lv. 012 Kickapoo
2 Lew. Jones Carpenter farmer all of Linn.	John A. Chaffens Rhodes Tipton Jerat Tipton	m. Mary Ann Moher, Rebecca's dau. 5-4-L m. Rebecca Forbes more F m. Margaret Oliver S		

3b.

John [illegible] Pierce Hiram
2 Amp Co. Born Osawatomie
Robert
Ohio Pennsylvania Ind.

Joseph H. Russell Mo
I. Drew. 058 Wakarusa
J. Frank. 323 Ottawa
Mc Gleavy - farmer
b. in Ireland Scotch
Medine - Linn 19 Platte
Wm. W 9 Platte
4 Amp. Co.
W. Osage 269 Ridgeway

Hiram Crane
H.T. John. 104 Osawa
H. Amp Co.

1288	+ Emma, Hicks,	1838 Sept 18th		b. Lawful
	do			
	+ Jane, Lake,			Alias Lake colored
1289	+ Wm. H. Paul,	1838 Sept 15	Oct. 5 1853	b. Lawful age
	do			
	+ Caroline Wyatt,			Brother was a slave & Father Consent
1290	+ Elijah, Wm,	1838 Sept 15	1853 Sept 29th	b. Lawful age
	do			
	+ Sarah Bethune			Certificate of b. of Mare received
1291	+ Cyrus Van Buren Day	1838 Sept 15th		Affidavits to the license received
	do			
	+ Mary, Jane, Jemison,			Parents consent certified by Timothy Day
1292	+ Samuel Bissell	1838 Sept 17th		by Guardian agt
	do			
	+ Martha Cline			by Guardian agt
1293	+ Davia, Miller,	1838 Sept 21st		Parties known to County Judge, of lawful age
	do			

Analysis

Total 371

New England

Mass.	74
Vt.	6
N.H.	8
Ct.	4
R.I.	2
Me.	13
	107

69% of total (107) 2/3 +

29% of total (370) 1/3 −

East

Pa.	34
N.Y.	33
N.J.	1
	68

Central

Mid

Oh.	40
Ill.	27
Ia.	20
Ind.	8
	95

5.5% of total (370).

26% of total (370)

North

Wisc	7
Minn	2
Mich.	1
	10

South

Mo.	59
Ky.	15
Va.	10
D.C.	2
Miss.	1
GA.	1
	88

67% of 88 = 2/3 +

24% of total (370)

K.T. Dist. 1 — The 20 Townships 4 Acc. in 1860 (1855)

2b.

1a	12 / 10	00	John N. Powell wm. Tipton	m. Caroline Tipton, Rhodes dau., m. Mary Oliver	S-I-L S	George Greave 6-farmg Bmr. 077 No Twp. 2 Aroostook Co.
			David S. Wallner 0 [J.WALNUR – Lim, 077, Pabos]			
			Hiram Crane-plasterer-farmer			
			Samuel S. Hannan-farmer E. Hannan - Penob 099 Baldwin T. Hannan Mt Wallace-farmer			
			C. - Aroos. Co. C. - Bowdoin 053 Waldoboro Chas - Sagadahoc 057 Bowdoinham			
			John A. Chalfers	m. Mary Ann Morton, Rebecca's dau.	S-I-L	
			Rhodes Tipton	m. Rebecca Forbes more	F	
			Jerut Tipton	m. Margaret Oliver	S	

Sylv. Clingman 0.55; 030 Lebanon
Amos Fincher Lim. 062 Osso
Clingman

Clark Stephens [Co. Stevens]
Bowdoin 005 Lisbon
2 Aroos Co.

2 W. Jones Carpenter farmer all of Quebec

Joseph H. Russell m
J. Drug. 058 Waterboro
J. Franklin 325 Otisfield
Mc Gleason-farmer
Machine-Linn 19 Scarborough
W. W. Macon
4 Aroos. Co.
W. Osage 269 Ridgeway

Hiram Cragin
H.T. Johnson 104 Gilford
H. Grafton Co.

1288	+ Emma, Allen	1838 Sept 18th		Certificate
	do			
	+ Jane, Lester,			Certificate
1289	+ Elm, D. Powell,	1838 Sept 18	Oct 5 1838	Certificate
	do			
	+ Caroline Upton,			Parties consent & Justices Consent
1290	+ Elijah, Mires,	1838 Sept 18	1838 Sept 22nd	Certificate
	do			
	+ Sarah Bethus			Certificate of Mrs Mires
1291	+ Cyrus Van Buren Day	1838 Sept 18th		Certificate to the license in person
	do			
	+ Mary, Jane, Jameson,			Parents consent certified by Timothy Day
1292	+ Samuel Russell	1838 Sept 18th		Certificate
	To			
	+ Martha Cline			Certificate
1293	+ David, Miller,	1838 Sept 18th		Parties known to County Judge, & Certificate
	do	21st		age

The State of Iowa Van Buren County ss

I hereby Certify that I joined in Matrimony Mr Elm. D. Powell & Van Buren County aged 21 years and Miss Caroline Upton & Van Buren County aged 18 years at the house of Rhodes Upton in Van Buren County and State aforesaid Given under my hand this 18th day of Sept A.D. 1838

E. Mires, Justice of the Peace

The State of Iowa Van Buren County ss

I hereby Certify that I joined in Matrimony Mr Elijah Mires & Van Buren County aged 22 years and Miss Sarah Bethus & Van Buren County aged 31 years at the house of E. Mires in Van Buren County and State aforesaid on the 19th day of Sept A.D. 1838

Chas. F. Sinnet, Clerk of the Peace

M.E. Church

The State of Iowa Van Buren County ss

I David Smith a minister of the Gospel of the Presbyterian denomination do certify that on the 20th day of September 1838 and at the house of James Jameson in Van Buren County Iowa I joined in marriage Mr Cyrus Van Buren Day aged one year and Miss Mary Jane Jameson aged years both of Van Buren County Iowa

David Smith

The State of Iowa Van Buren County ss

I hereby Certify that I joined in Matrimony Mr Samuel Russel & Van Buren County aged 26 years and Miss Martha Cline & Van Buren County aged 19 years at the house of Aaron Cline in Davis County and State aforesaid Sept 18th A.D. 1838

Wm. Hutchinson Justice of the Peace

The State of Iowa Van Buren County ss

I hereby Certify that I joined in Matrimony Mr David Miller of Van Buren County aged years and Miss Elizabeth Mires of Van Buren County aged years at the house of

Aaron Coleman, Clerk in the County and State

	+	Jane, Mrs.	1838		Of Lawful
1288			Sept		
		do	18th		
	+	Jane, Sister,			Alias Isle codjas
					do
	+	Jim, a Slave,	1838	Dec. 5	Of Lawful age
1289			Sept 16	1838	
		do	16		
	+	Caroline, Sister,			Brother was a Slave Father Consent
1290	+	Elijah, Miss,	1833	1833	Of Lawful age
		do	Sept 16	Sept 29th	
	+	Sarah, Mother			Certificate of her Marriage produced
	+	Cyrus Van Buren, Son	1833		Father applies for license in person
1291			Sept 16		
		do			
	+	Mary, Jane, Samson,			Parents consent certified by Timothy Day
1292					
	+	Samuel Russell	1838		Of Lawful age
			Sept 17th		
	+	Martha Cline			Of Lawful age
1293	+	Davia, Miller,	1838		Parties known to the Judge, Of lawful age
		do	Sept 21st		

No.	Names of Parties	Date of Issue	Date of Return	Remarks
1291	[illegible]	1833 Sept 20	1833 Sept 20	Married
	"	"	"	
	+ [illegible]			Minor [illegible]
1290	[illegible]	1833 Sept 23		Consent [illegible]
	"	1833		Father known to County Court
	+ Mary Jane Miller			
1292	[illegible]	1833 Sept 24	1833 Oct 1	Of age
	"	"	"	
	+ Elizabeth [illegible]			Married by Certificate of the Minister
1293	Robert Brown	1833 Sept 27		
	"	"		
	+ Laura M. Sargent			Father Consents in person
1294	George Green	1833 Sept 30	1833 Oct 1	Of age
	"	"	"	
	+ Sarah E Cunningham			Of age
1295	Matthew Richardson	1833 Oct 1		Father appeared in Court and consents
	"	"		
	Mary Elizabeth Jackson			Father certificate [illegible]

Transcribed by G.M. Dodd - 4/89 - p. 255. Van Buren Co, Ia. Mar. Rec. 1837-61

John N. Powell, age 21 } both of Van Buren Co.
Caroline Tipton, age 15 } married 15 Sept. 1853

"married at the house of Rhodes Tipton in Van Buren Co, by J.P.

Brothers' [wm ??] affadavit of fathers' consent.

No.	Names of parties	Date of Bond	Date of return	Remarks
1291	[illegible]	1853 Sept 22	1853 Sept 26	Married
1292	[illegible]			Minor Parties consent
1293	[illegible]	1853 Sept 23		Parties appeared
1294	[illegible]	1853 Sept 24	1853 Oct 1st	Parties appeared
1295	[illegible]	1853		Parties known to County Judge
1296	Elizabeth [illegible]	1853 Sept 24	1853 Oct 1st	Parties appeared
1297	Robert Brown	1853 Sept 22		Permitted by Certificate of the Minister on file
1298	Laura M Sargent			Father Consents in person
1299	George Green	1853 Sept 30	1853 Oct 1st	Parties appeared
1300	Sarah E Cunningham			Parties appeared
1301	Matthew Richmond	1853 Oct 1st		Father applied for license and consents
1302	Mary Elizabeth Jackson			Father consents in writing

Marriage Certificate [illegible]

[illegible] Van Buren County [illegible]

[illegible] Van Buren County [illegible]

[illegible] Oct 8th A.D. 1853 [illegible]

The State of [illegible] Van Buren County ss.

I hereby certify that I joined in Matrimony Mr Joseph Talbot of Van Buren County aged 25 years and Miss Jane Miller of Van Buren County aged 17 years by virtue of Capt James Miller [illegible] County and State aforesaid on the 28th day of September 1853 Daniel Smith [illegible] Church

The State of Iowa Van Buren County ss.

I hereby certify that I joined in Matrimony Mr Isaac M. Markle of Van Buren County aged 28 years and to Elizabeth Lease of said State and County aged 18 years at the house of Mr Thomas Lasley in said County & State aforesaid. By me John McCleary Ord. G.C.

Oct 9th A.D. 1853

State of Iowa Van Buren Co

I hereby Certify that I joined in Matrimony Mr Robert Brown of Washington County aged 22 Years and Miss Laura Sargent of Van Buren County aged 21 Years at the house of Darwin Van Cat in Van Buren County & State aforesaid Given under My hand this 29th day of Sept A.D. 1853 Daniel Eichelberger J.P.

The State of Iowa Van Buren County ss.

I hereby Certify that I joined in Matrimony Mr George Green of Van Buren County aforesaid, aged Miss Sarah E. Cunningham of whom name County aforesaid Given at the house of Mr Cunningham in said County, since which ceremonie on the First day of Nov A.D. 1853 Samuel A. C. Mc Crae Justice of the Peace

Marriage Certificate - Obama

[illegible]

The State of [illegible] Van Buren County ss.

I hereby certify that I joined in Matrimony Mr Joseph Talbot of [illegible] County aged 25 years and Miss Jane Miller of Van Buren County aged 17 years by the use of Capt James Miller [illegible] District Court and State of Iowa on the 5th day of September 1853 Daniel Talbot A.J.P. [illegible] Church

The State of Iowa Van Buren County ss.

I hereby Certify that I joined in Matrimony Mr Isaac M. Mathis of Van Buren County aged 28 years and Miss Elizabeth Lacy of said State and County aged 18 years at the house of Mr Thomas Lacy in said County & State aforesaid. By me John McCleary

Oct 9th A.D. 1853 Cor. V.B.C.

State of Iowa Van Buren Co ss

I hereby Certify that I joined in Matrimony Mr Robert Brown of Washington County aged 22 Years and Miss Laurice Campbell of Van Buren County aged 21 Years at the house of Thomas Lacy in Van Buren County & State aforesaid

Given under my hand this 28th day of Oct A.D. 1853

Daniel Lackner J.P.

The State of Iowa Van Buren County ss

I hereby Certify that Wm Isaac Crum of Van Buren County aged [illegible] and Miss Sarah C. Manning of above named County aged [illegible] years at the house of Mr Manning in said County were duly united in the Holy bonds of Matrimony on the first day of Nov A.D. 1853

Daniel C. McClure Justice Peace

Daniel Fairfield

Pd $2.00 A. H. Sims
~~for Fay~~
Pd $2.00 H. B. Lacy
Harrison Nichols
Geo Curtis
Pd $.50 E. Woodson 3 mo
P ~~$2.00~~ ~~E. C. Woodward~~ ~~Topeka~~
Pd $100 Martin Adams 6 mo
Pd $2.00 Thos Gannon
~~C. G. Grant~~
Pd $2.00 Judge Wakefield
P $2.00 S. B. Snyder
C. H. Lamb
P ~~$2.00~~ Hoyt
J. F. Jaffrey Jr.
W. B. Lee
Geo Anderson
Pd 150 Wm Mathus
P 150 Henry Cook
P 150 C Stevens
Simon Hyppes
P 150 J. P. Cook
P 75 Cts J. Lipton
P 150 Wm Lipton
P 100 C. Lipton for 6 months
P 150 J. M. Powell
M. Inglis
S. A. Davidson
P $2.00 D. Stiles
Pd $1.50 Thos Stiles
" $2.00 Pascal Fish
" Pd 2.00 Charles Fish
" 2.00 C. G. Grant
Pd 1.00 J. M. Wallace Tonkin
Pd 2.00 J. K. Goodin

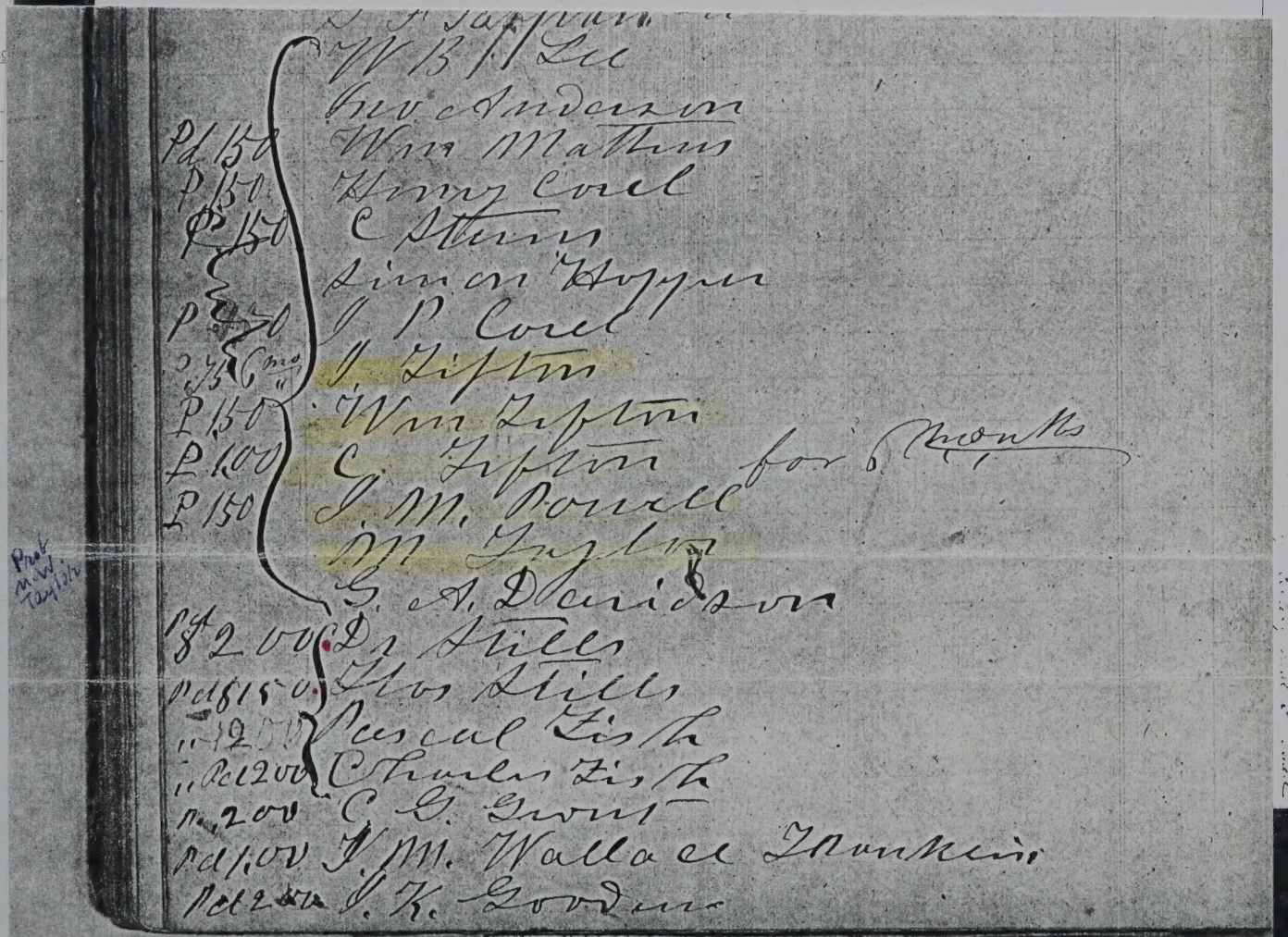
Transcribed by G.M. Dodd, 4/89

RHODES Tipton, widower married Sept. 22, 1853
REBECCA Moore, widow Van Buren Co. Ia. by J.P.
" in the house of L.D. Moores, Keosaugua County (?) Twp.

Pd $2.00 A. T. Lynn
~~Jno Fry~~
Pd $2.00 H. B. Lacy
Harrison Nichols
Jno Curtis
Pd $.50 J. Winslow 3 mo
~~$2.00 J. W. Martin Topeka~~
Pd $1.00 Martin Adams 6 mo
Pd $2.00 Thos Gannon
~~C. G. Gannon~~
Pd $2.00 Judge Wakefield
$2.00 S. B. Snyder
O. H. Labish
Hoyt
J. F. Jackman
W. B. Lee
Geo Anderson
Pd 1.50 Wm Mathews
Pd 1.50 Henry Cord
Pd 1.50 C Stearns
Simon Hoppin
Pd 1.50 J. P. Cord
J. Lipton
Pd 1.50 Wm Lipton
Pd 1.00 C. Lipton for 6 months
Pd 1.50 J. M. Powell
M. Taylor
Prof M. W. Taylor
G. A. Davidson
$2.00 D. Hills
Pd $1.50 Thos Hills
" $2.00 Pascal Fish
" Pd 2.00 Charles Fish
" 2.00 C. G. Gannon
Pd 1.00 J. M. Wallace Shunkwiler
Pd 2.00 J. K. Goodin

JOSIAH MILLER ACCOUNT BOOK, CITY OF LAWRENCE, 1855
"Subscriptions to Free Stak Society

Moses Taylor, 1855



Josiah Miller Account Book, City of Lawrence, 1855
"Subscriptions to Free State Society

Moses Taylor, Jr.

WAR!

GLADYS DODD
4494 W. 65th AVE.
ARVADA, CO 80003

Grandma said her father (Rhoades Tipton) was killed in the civil War when she was 7. when uncle Bud lived in Burlington, he borrowed a Ks. History from a neighbor and his said he found his grandfathers name in it. saying he was killed in the war. also Grandma bro. Elexander. Elexander was shot in the head.

Grandma night of had her mother & Father childrens raised up. I wrote it down as she told it to me.

Hope to see you some time soon.

Love

Tipton Gillot, Coffey Co, Ks).

from Thelma Hegwald (reared by her grandmother Emma

San Marcos, Calif.
Dec. 1983

Take care.

- [Cousin Thelma d. in Texas, Oct. 1989 - GD]

Jolly, Thelma & Jim Hegwald

Denver Chamber of Commerce 1301 Welton Street, Denver, Colorado 80204, (303) 534-3211

From the
Kansas Collection
University of Kansas Libraries

RH
MS
E56

"Josiah Miller
Account Book"
1855

NOTICE: This material may be protected
by copyright law (17 United States Code)

WAR!

GLADYS DODD
4494 W. 65th AVE.
ARVADA, CO 80003

Grandma said her father (Rhodes Tipton) was killed in the civil War when she was 7. when uncle Bud lived in Burlington, he borrowed a Ks. History from a neighbor and his said he found his gradfathers name in it. saying he was killed in the war. also Grandma bro. Eleyander. Eleyander was shot in the head.

Grandma night of had her mother & Fathers childrens raised up, I wrote it down as she told it to me.

Hope to see you some time soon.

From Thelma Hegwald (reared by her grandmother Emma Tipton Gillet, Coffey Co, Ks). San Marcos, Calif. Dec. 1983

Take care.

love

- [Cousin Thelma d. in Texas, Oct. 1989 - 93] Jolin, Thelma & Jim Hegwald

Denver Chamber of Commerce 1301 Welton Street, Denver, Colorado 80204, (303) 534-3211

KANSAS STATE HISTORICAL SOCIETY

CENTER FOR HISTORICAL RESEARCH
120 West Tenth • Topeka, Kansas 66612 • 913/296-3251
KANSAS MUSEUM OF HISTORY
6425 South West Sixth • Topeka, Kansas 66615 • 913/272-8681

March 5, 1985

Ms. Gladys M. Dodd
4494 West 65th Avenue
Arvada, CO 80003

Dear Ms. Dodd:

I find no evidence of Rhodes Tipton serving during the Civil War, either in a Kansas state militia or volunteer regiment. A man, age 58, probably would have been excused from military service.

Rather than being killed by bushwhackers, I would suspect Mr. Tipton died of natural causes. In 1861, age 58 would be considered a ripe old age.

probably age 52 in 1861.

My CORRECTION
Research shows:
but Ks called all able-bodied men 18-60 into the militia — G. Dodd

Sincerely yours,

Eugene D. Decker

Eugene D. Decker
State Archivist

EDD:cp

J
ST
CU
PAG
AM

Lauren

CHAIRM.
UN

AMERICAN ART

Johnso
Mer

SHAWNEE METHODIST
MISSION CEMETERY
REV. THOMAS JOHNSON A MISSIONARY
OF THE METHODIST EPISCOPAL
CHURCH AND FOUNDER OF THE
SHAWNEE MISSION; REV. WILLIAM
JOHNSON, MISSIONARY TO THE
KANSA INDIANS, AND MEMBERS
OF THEIR FAMILIES WERE BURIED
HERE FROM 1839 TO 1930.
PLAQUE FURNISHED BY
THE OLD MISSION UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

JOHN BROWN IN LINN COUNTY

In the fall of 1858, Old John Brown appeared upon the scene in Linn County. He had been invited into the county by Augustus Wattles to assist in fighting the Pro-slavery men. Mr. Wattles had known the old man in Douglas county.

Mr. Wattles introduced Brown to his friends and others as "Shubel Morgan," and it was by that name that Brown was generally known while he was operating against slaveholders and other Pro-slavery men, with Linn County as his base of operations. Only a few of his immediate friends knew that it was Old John Brown. His personal safety required that he should conceal his identity and oftentimes his whereabouts.

While in Linn County, Brown usually made his headquarters at Mr. Wattle's house (an old stone house two miles north of Mound City); here as elsewhere was followed by a few men on whom he could depend.

On the 20th of December, Brown's men in two parties, one under his own command, and the other under command of J. K. Kagi, went into Missouri to liberate slaves. Brown's party liberated ten slaves and returned. Kagi's party liberated one slave and killed the owner, a German who could neither understand nor speak English.

While these eleven slaves were secreted in an old cabin, John Brown, in the Wattles' house, wrote his famous "Parallels," dating them at Trading Post for the purpose of shielding from suspicion his friends were assisting him to secrete the fugitives.

Trading Post, Kansas, January 3, 1859

Gentlemen: You will greatly oblige a humble friend by allowing the use of your columns while I briefly state two parallels in my poor way.

Not a year ago, eleven quiet citizens of this neighborhood, viz, William Robertson, William Colpetzer, Amos Hall, Austin Hall, John Campbell, Asa Snyder, Thomas Stillwell, William Hairgrove, Asa Hairgrove, Patrick Ross, and B. L. Reed, were gathered up from their work and their homes, by an armed force, under one Hamilton, and without trial or opportunity to speak in their own defense, were formed in line and all but one shot, five killed and five wounded, one fell unharmed, pretending to be dead. All were left for dead. The only crime charged against them was that of being Free State men. Now I inquire what action has ever since this occurrence in May last been taken by either the President of the United States, the Governor of Kansas, or any of their tools, or by any Pro-slavery or Administration man, to ferret out and punish the perpetrators of this crime?

Now for the parallel. On Sunday, December 19, a negro man, called "Jim," came over to the Osage settlement from Missouri, and stated that he, together with his wife, two children, and another negro man, was to be sold within a day or two, and

(Continued on next page)

The (X)indicates where John Brown wrote his parallels. A. WATTLES' HOUSE

begged for help to get away. On Monday, the following night, two small parties were made up to go to Missouri and forcibly liberate the five slaves, together with other slaves. One of these companies I assumed to direct. We preceeded to the place, surrounded the buildings, liberated the slaves, and also took certain property, supposed to belong to the estate.

We, however, learned before leaving that a portion of the articles belonged to a man living on the plantation as a tenant, and who was supposed to have an interest in the estate. We promptly returned to him all we had taken. We then went to another plantation, where we found five more slaves, took some property and two white men. We moved all slowly away in the Territory for some distance, and they sent the white men back, telling them to follow us as soon as they chose to do so.

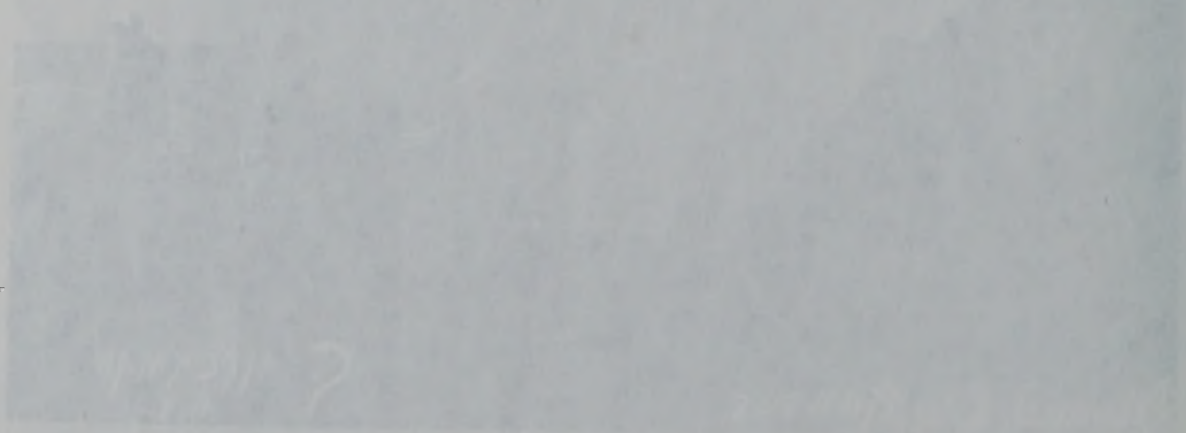
The other company freed one female slave, took some property and, and as I am informed, killed one white man, the master, who fought against the liberation.

Now for the comparison. Eleven persons are forcibly restored to their natural and inalienable rights, with one man killed, and "all hell is stirred beneath." It is currently reported that the Governor of Missouri has made a requisition on the Governor of Kansas for all such as were engaged in the last named "dreadful outrage." The Marshal of Kansas is said to be collecting a posse of Missouri (not Kansas) men, at West Point, in Missouri, a little town about ten miles distant, to enforce the laws. All Pro-slavery, conservative Free-State, and dough-faced men are filled with horror. Consider the two cases, and the action of the Administration party.

Respectfully
(signed) John Brown

These "parallels" were sent to the Lawrence Tribune and New York Tribune for publication.
(taken from Andreas' History of Kansas)

Main Street Looking west-1893



CIVIL WAR - UNION: Synopsis by Gladys Dodd

MOORE, ALEXANDER
Son of REBECCA F. MOORE TIPTON (Mrs. Rhodes)

5th KS. VOL. CAVALRY
Total # in this rgt. (1. John G. Moore of Chillicothe, Mo. Co. B. d. of disease Barnesville, Ks. Mar. 8, 1862 (2. Capt. Henry Moore, Levenworth, Co. F. wounded
(3. Corporal ALEXANDER MOORE; enlisted at Olathe, Oct. 11, 1861; killed in action Apr. 3, 1863 at Helena, Ark. In Company G.

History of COMPANY G. Rout Prices army in Mo. from Sept 17, '61, then to K.C. as threat by Price at Lexington. To Springfield in early Oct. Then to Ft. Scott to rest a few days, and on to Lamar and Carthage. Back to Ft. Scott and Osawatomie. Into winter quarters at Camp Denver near Barnesville, Ks. Company notoriously incompetent & field officers shaped it up. Camped 10 mi S of Ft. Scott- near odl battle ground of Drywood. Drilled til Mar '62 and on to Carthage to disband large guerrilla company there. To Apr 10 rgt threshed and ground wheat and sent flour to Ft. Scott post. Took prisoners - stragglers from Battle of Pea Ridge. To Springfield April 12, '62 to Rolla. Attacked by Tex. Rangers near Jacksonport Jl. 6, '62, Ark at Black River. Lost 1 man drowned, 2 severely wounded, and 2 prisoners. Arr Helena via White River and skirmished daily with rebel cavalry, captured guerrilla bands and horses Dec. 62. Lt. Col W. A. Jenkins (not same as C.R. Jennison) against RR. Rgt. moved toward White River for expedition against Little Rock. High water - could not cross. Rain and snow. Back to Helena to destroy forage and supplies. Jenkins led assault - 1 killed, 10-12 wounded. March to Helena. Attack 7 mi from Helena at Polk's plantation on the Little Rock Road by rebel cavalry; lost 7-8 killed and 2 commissioned officer and 20 prisoners. Nothing after this till Jl. 4, 1863.

Fought Marmaduke's cavalry. Pursued Price. Attacked by Marmaduke, Oct. 25, 1863 with 3000.

[My analysis of casualities in Company G.]

141	- total in company
1	- killed in action
22	- died of disease, mostly dysentery, chronic diahhrea, measeles, and pneumonia
1	- killed by falling tree while on picket duty
6	- taken prisoner.

[Family lore has it that Alexander Moore was reported drowned in service altho shot in ~~head~~ head while leading his horse down to the river. He could hardly be the man drowned at Black River, near Jackson port or post when attacked by Tex. Rangers as that skirmish took place Jl. 6, 1862. More than likely he was the 1 killed in the Jenkins assault enroute to Helena, perhaps at Polks plantation.]

-gd

GLADYS DODD
4494 W. 65th AVE.
ARVADA, CO 80003

Alexander Moore

GLADYS DODD
4494 W. 65th AVE.
ARVADA, CO 80003

FIFTH REGIMENT KANSAS VOLUNTEERS—CAVALRY—*Continued.*

ADDITIONAL ENLISTMENTS, COMPANY F—*Continued.*

Names and rank.	Residence.	Date of enlistment.	Date of muster.	Remarks.
PRIVATES.				
Vaught, Nevin A	C'p Defiance	July 22, '61	Feb. 11, '62	Died of disease near Springfield, Mo., Apr. 19, '62.
Waft, Charles E	Cold Springs	July 17, '61	" "	Killed in action Oct. 23, '64, Pine Bluff, Ark.
Wright, William H	Fort Scott	Aug. 4, '61	" "	Trans. to Co. H, July 16, '64.
Weston, Jacob	Fort Lincoln	Nov. 21, '61	" "	
Worley, Benjamin A	C'p Defiance	Feb. 22, '62	" "	Died of disease near Helena, Ark., Aug. 3, '62.
Young, Benjamin		July 17, '61	Feb. 11, '62	Pro. Corp. Mar, '62.

COMPANY G.

CAPTAIN.				
Wilton A. Jenkins	Leroy		Nov. 8, '61	Pro. Maj. Feb. 28, '62.
Edward G. Pierce			Mar. 3, '62	Res. June 23, '64.
FIRST LIEUT.				
Wilton A. Jenkins	Leroy		Oct. 10, '61	Pro. Capt. Nov. 8, '61.
Joseph E. McComas	Kan. City, Mo.		Nov. 8, '61	Res. on account of ill health Oct. 14, '62, Helena, Ark.
Edwin W. Jenkins	Pine Bluff, Ar.		Oct. 17, '62	Mus. out Dec. 3, '64, Leav'th.
SECOND LIEUT.				
Harrison Kelly	Ottumwa		Nov. 8, '61	Pro. Capt. Co. B, Oct. 11, '62.
Aaron J. Totten	Kan. City, Mo.		Oct. 17, '62	Res. Aug. 24, '63.
Delos Miller	Leroy		Nov. 1, '63	Mus. out Apr. 6, '65, Leav'th, Kan.; pris'r of war, capt'd near Pine Bluff, Mar. 9, '64.
FIRST SERG.				
Clark McKay	Kan. City, Mo.	Oct. 10, '61	Oct. 10, '61	Pro. Capt. Co. I, 12th K. Inf. Nov. 1, '62.
Delos Miller	Leroy	" "	" "	Pro. 2d Lieut. Nov. 1, '63.
David R. Locke	Kan. City, Mo.	" "	" "	Mus. out Dec. 3, '64, Lea'worth.
SERGEANTS.				
David R. Locke	Kan. City, Mo.	" "	" "	Pro. 1st Serg.
Edwin W. Jenkins	"	" "	" "	Pro. 2d Lieut. Co. K, Apr. 1, '63.
Delos Miller	Leroy	" "	" "	Pro. 1st Sergeant.
George Alexander	Kan. City, Mo.	" "	" "	Died of dis. Pine Bluff, Ark., Dec. 12, '63.
Asberry McComas	"	Oct. 11, '61	Oct. 11, '61	Mus. out Dec. 3, '64, Lea'worth.
Samuel Swekker		Nov. 8, '61	Nov. 8, '61	" "
John Ginter		Oct. 11, '61	Oct. 11, '61	" "
John Staub		Oct. 10, '61	Oct. 10, '63	" "
Charles A. Howard		" "	" "	Pro. 1st Lieut. 1st Ind. Home Guards, Dec. 18, '62.
Thomas Summers		" "	" "	Dis. for disab. Nov. 19, '63, Leavenworth.
Louis Hanger		" "	" "	Pro. Cap. in 2d Arkansas Col'd Troops, 20, '63.
CORPORALS.				
Thomas Summers		" "	" "	Pro. Sergeant.
William McMahan		" "	" "	Dis. for dis. May 27, '62, Helena.
John Staub		" "	" "	Pro. Sergeant.
William R. Heath		Oct. 11, '61	Oct. 11, '63	Mus. out Dec. 3, '64, Lea'worth.
Samuel Swecker		Nov. 8, '61	Nov. 8, '61	Pro. Sergeant.
Louis Hanger		Oct. 10, '61	Oct. 10, '61	" "
John T. Ginter		Oct. 11, '61	Oct. 11, '63	" "
John Woodly		" "	" "	Reduced.
Alex. McCormick		Oct. 10, '61	Oct. 10, '61	" "
Henry C. Tapscott		" "	" "	Mus. out Dec. 3, '64, Lea'worth.
Simeon Nagle	Olathe	" "	" "	Re-enlisted veteran.
John W. Harden		" "	" "	Mus. out Apr. 18, '65; pris. of war, cap. while on recruiting service in Arkansas.
James L. McCarty		Oct. 11, '63	Oct. 11, '63	Died of dysentery, Pine Bluff, Ark., Aug. 12, '64.
Alexander Moore		" "	" "	Killed in ac. Apr. 3, '65, Helena.
Alexander S. Neeman		Oct. 10, '61	Oct. 10, '61	Reduced Aug. 16, '64.
BUGLERS.				
Franklin Fulredd		Oct. 11, '61	Oct. 11, '61	Mus. out Dec. 3, '64, Lea'worth.
George R. Fox		Oct. 10, '61	Oct. 10, '63	Reduced.
PRIVATES.				
Alexander, George	Kan. City, Mo.	" "	" "	Pro. Serg. Nov. 8, '61.
Andrews, James T		" "	" "	Dis. for dis. May 27, '62, Helena.
Brumfield, Bostwick		" "	" "	" "
Brashears, John		" "	" "	Died of congestion, Pine Bluff, Ark., Aug. 24, '64.
Cox, Aaron O		" "	" "	Died of pneumonia Cp. Denver, Kan., Feb. 29, '64.
Denney, Elisha T	Leroy	" "	" "	Re-enlisted veteran.

FIFTH REGIMENT KANSAS VOLUNTEERS—CAVALRY—*Continued.*

COMPANY G—*Continued.*

Names and rank.	Residence.	Date of enlistment.	Date of muster.	Remarks.
PRIVATES.				
Newport, Paul H		Oct. 10, '61	Oct. 10, '61	Died of dis. Pine Bluff, Ark., Aug. 12, '64.
[illegible], Henry H	Black Jack	" "	" "	Reenlisted veteran.
[illegible], Daniel		" "	" "	Dis for dis. Feb. 3, '63, St. Louis.
[illegible], George E		" "	" "	Pro. Bugler; died of disease, Pine Bluff, Ark., July 31, '64.
[illegible]ward, Charles A		" "	" "	Pro. Serg.
[illegible]rdin, John M		" "	" "	Pro. Corp.
[illegible]thaway, Ali		" "	" "	Mus. out Dec. 3, '64, Leav'th.
[illegible]ert, Louis		" "	" "	Pro. Corp.
[illegible], Thomas A				Died of disease, Pine Bluff, Ark., Nov. 30, '63.
[illegible]kins, Edwin W	Kan. City, Mo.	" "	" "	Pro. Serg. Nov. 8, '61.
[illegible]kins, Jonathan J		" "	" "	Was captured by enemy at Mark's Mills, Ark., Apr. 25, '64; no evidence of mus. on file.
[illegible]ly, Harrison	Ottumwa	" "	" "	Pro. 2d Lieut. Nov. 8, '61.
[illegible]ses, David R	Kan. City, Mo.	" "	" "	Pro. Serg.
[illegible]ght, John		" "	" "	Mus. out Dec. 3, '64, Leav'th.
[illegible]well, Sylvester M		" "	" "	Mus. out Apr. 7, '65, Leavenworth; prisoner of war, captured Mark's Mills, Apr. 25, '64.
[illegible]rence, John C		" "	" "	Died of measles, Camp Denver, Kan., Dec. 31, '63.
[illegible]more, David M		" "	" "	Died of chronic diarrhea, Helena, Ark., Oct. 4, '62.
[illegible]ller, Delos	Leroy	" "	" "	Pro. Serg.
[illegible]rtin, George W		" "	" "	Died of congestive chill, Helena, Ark., July 16, '63.
[illegible]Comas, Joseph E	Kan. City, Mo.	" "	" "	Pro. 1st Lieut. Nov. 8, '61.
[illegible]Kay, Clark		" "	" "	Pro. 1st Serg.
[illegible]Cormick, Alex'der		" "	" "	Pro. Corp.; mus. out Dec. 3, '64, Leavenworth, Kan.
[illegible]Mahan, William		" "	" "	Pro. Corp.
[illegible]Murried, Geo. W		" "	" "	Pro. 1st Lieut. 2d Ark. Col'd Troops, Apr. 3, '63.
[illegible]mas, Alexa'der S		" "	" "	Pro. Corp.; mus. out Dec. 3, '64, Leavenworth, Kan.
[illegible]ple, Simeon	Olathe	" "	" "	Pro. Corp.
[illegible]ert, Benjamin		" "	" "	Died of chronic diarrhea, Keokuk, Ia., Nov. 19, '62.
[illegible]mas, Gilbert N		" "	" "	Died, Keokuk, Iowa.
[illegible]ne, Joseph		" "	" "	Died of chronic diarrhea, Helena, Ark., Mar. 26, '63.
[illegible]mas, George W		" "	" "	Pro. Reg. Com. Serg. Nov. 1, '62.
[illegible]mpf, Frederick		" "	" "	Pro. Corp.
[illegible]mas, Thomas		" "	" "	Mus. out Dec. 3, '64, Leav'th.
[illegible]ow, William D		" "	" "	Pro. Corp.
[illegible]mas, Aaron J	Kan. City, Mo.	" "	" "	Des. at Ft. Leav'th, Nov. 19, '61.
[illegible]pert, Henry C		" "	" "	Pro. 2d Lieut. Oct. 17, '62.
[illegible], Thomas J. M		" "	" "	Pro. Corp.
[illegible]chester, Fred. C		" "	" "	Mus. out Dec. 3, '64, Leav'th.
[illegible]ter, George W		" "	" "	" "

ADDITIONAL ENLISTMENTS—Co. G.

[illegible]dows, Charles T		Dec. 18, '61	Dec. 18, '61	Trans. to Co. K, Nov. 4, '64.
[illegible]mas, L. A	Helena, Ark.	Oct. 20, '62	June 9, '63	Died of disease, Helena, Ark., Oct. 7, '63.
[illegible]k, John W		Jan. 20, '62	Jan. 20, '62	Trans. to Co. K, Nov. 4, '64.
[illegible]mas, Fielding		" "	" "	" "
[illegible]mas, Harman		Oct. 22, '61	Oct. 22, '61	Mus. out Dec. 2, '64, Leav'th.
[illegible]mam, Thomas		May 20, '62		Dis. for disability, Sept. 13, '62, St. Louis, Mo.
[illegible], Elcey		Oct. 11, '61	Oct. 11, '61	Mus. out Dec. 3, '64, Leav'th.
[illegible], David M		" "	" "	" "
[illegible]mas, Ezmel W		Nov. 8, '61	Nov. 11, '61	" "
[illegible], Silas D		Oct. 11, '61	Oct. 11, '61	Died of chronic diarrhea, St. Louis, Mo., Nov. 4, '62.
[illegible]ham, Jas. E		Nov. 8, '61	Nov. 8, '61	Killed by fall of a tree while on picket, July 29, '64, Pine Bluff, Ark.
[illegible], Rudolph		Oct. 31, '61	Oct. 31, '61	Trans. to Co. E, Aug. 1, '62.
[illegible]ey, Thomas		Oct. 11, '61	Oct. 11, '61	Mus. out Dec. 3, '64, Leav'th.
[illegible], Franklin		" "	" "	Pro. Bugler.

GLADYS DODD
4494 W. 65th AVE.
ARVADA, CO 80003

Relation to Rhodes | Relation to Emma

TIPTON - MOORE IN GREAT CIVIL WAR.

step-son	½ bro.	ALEXANDER MOORE, Cpl. b. 1841 or 1842, Oh.	Co. G. ENL. Killed in Action	5th Ks. Cav. 11 Oct. 1861 3 Apr. 1863	at Olathe at Helena, Ark.	Officer Capt W.A. Jenkins
son blue eyes	½ bro	* OVER fn. CHARLES B. TIPTON, Cpl. b. Oh. d. 24 Dec. 1881, Stanton. widow – Emma	Co. H ENL. RE-ENL. MUST. OUT	7th Ks. Cav. 13 Dec. 1861 1 Jan. 1864 29 Sept. 1865	at Stanton or Leavenworth Ft. Leavenworth	CR Jennison Capt. Horace Pardee
		15 Dec '64 – bat. of Pilot Knob Mo Cook in company; cpl.				1865
son	½ bro	WILLIAM TIPTON b. Oh. Bf – must widow – Mary pension # 53,274	Co F. ENL. Died in Service	14th Ks. Cav. 29 JL. 1863 6 JL. 1864	at Stanton at Fort Smith, Ark. of diarrhea in Genl Hosp – BP	1st Lt Co Thos Moonlight Ft Scott Ky Cpl Co Gram
son-in-law	½ sis. husband	JOHN RICE man. to Jane Tipton	Co F ENL. MUST. OUT.	14th Ks. Cav. 26 AUG. 1863 25 Je. 1865		Lt Col. Thos Moonlight
nephew	x	EZRA (TIPPIE) TIPTON b. 1835, Athens Co. Oh.	Co I, ENL. MUST. OUT.	2nd Ks Cav.		Capt Z.B. Measure
ck for detail	x x	GRANVILLE (TIPPIE) TIPTON	Co. I, ENL.	2nd Ks. Cav.		"
ck for detail	x x	JOSEPH D. (TIPPIE) TIPTON	Co M,	15th Ks.	Paris Linn Co.	Col. Jennison
"	x	HATHAWAY D. TIPPIE	Co I	2nd Ks Cav	Paris Linn Co	
		Enl. Must 13 Aug 1863 Reassgn New Co C. Mar 18, 1865 MUST. OUT. 22 Je. 1865 at Fort Gibson				
"	x	PHILIP S. TIPPIE	Co I	2nd Ks Cav	Paris Linn Co	
		Enl. 14 Sept 1862 Must 13 Aug 1863 Reassgn New Co C. Mar 18, '65 MUST OUT. 22 Je 1865 at Fort Gibson				

Source

Red-Franklin Bill Powell, Co Atha Ks 10/96

JOHN N. POWELL	Co D	12th Ks Cav	Enl. 30 Ag, 1862 Disch 18 My, 1863 at Ft. Ly, Ks disability	Franklin Co, Ks. at Princeton
MICHAEL, Sr. Sons.			Capt. Geo. W. Ashby	
Source:				
Instr. A.L.	Co. C.	14th Ks. Cav.	Also 15 da. in Ks. Militia during Price Raid, 1864	
Michael Jr.	Co. D	4th Ks Vol		
Corp Reason	Co. D	4th Ks. Vol.		

Enl 20 Ag

x These are sons of John jr {Tipton / Tippie} of Athens Co, Ohio.

Alexander

KANSAS STATE MILITIA

m. to Caroline Tipton	John Powell	15:65	4:59	
	John Caunedy	7:65		
	John Rice	12:37	12:35	4:51
m. Mary Ann Moore	John Shaffer	15:42	1:88	
	John Tipton	8:10		
Ellen Moore m. Robt Mitchell, but there was another prominent R.M. in family	Robt. Mitchell	9:32	9:39	
	Robt Mitchell	3:213	11:53	13:57
	ROADS, 1st 2nd	13:79	I viewed this in Topeka, this is not Rhodes Tipton, my ancestor.	
	Homer Gillet			

No Hutman, or Alexander Moore.
No Rhodes Tipton, nor of any of his grownsons – William, Jarrett D. or Charles B.

* Acc to Civil War papers of Bill Powell's, Chas. B was adm to Post Hosp, Ironton, Pilot Knob 23 Jan. 1865 w/ kidney disease or small pox; was back on duty 24 Mar. 1865. Fought at Battle of Pilot Knob 15 Dec. 1864.
Mar. 3 Jan. 1869 EMMA DAY (she had been divorced earlier from R.M. Maupin).

DOCUMENT EXTRACT

DOCUMENT NO. _____

ANCESTOR Rebecca Tipton 1865

PLACE OF RESEARCH Mound City, Ks. Linn Co. Courthouse RESEARCHER Gladys Dodd

DESCRIPTION OF SOURCE Lot 1 S½ NW¼ of NE¼ S21 Twp. 20 R24 Linn Co Ks.

INCLUDING CALL NO. Marais des Cygne River place of Rebecca Tipton, S. of La Cygne
See 1906 plat

1. July 10, 1865. It appears (after some settlement on Ded Tipton place 5 mi W La Cygne near Prairie Home Cem (now owned by Peasgardens) ~~on 3 May 1863~~ (May 3, 1863) that Rebecca bought a place on the July 1865 Marais des Cygne River about 3 mi S. of La Cygne from Sanford & Martha Raley, a parcel consisting of 158 13/100 Acres for the sum of $800. Document recorded & filed Dec. 31, 1867

2.

2. Oct. 10, 1874 Rebecca (now identified as "unmarried woman of Linn Co.") sold above parcel for $600 to Francis M. Watkins of Linn Co.

S½ NW¼ of NE¼ S21 Twp 20 R. 24. The Raley Place
MARAIS DES CYGNE RIVER PLACE OF REBECCA TIPTON
Lot 1 & S½ NW¼ of NE¼ S21 Twp 20 R24. Linn Co. Ks.

JULY 10, 1865

Know all men that Sanford Raley of the county of Linn and State of Kansas, of the first part for and in consideration of the sum of Eight hundred dollars to them paid by Rebecca Tipton of the same place the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged doth hereby bargain sell and convey to the said Rebecca Tipton her heirs and assigns forever, the following real Estate viz: Lot one (1) and the South half (½) and the NW¼ of NE quarter of Section twenty one (21) in township twenty (20) of Range twenty four (24) containing one hundred and fifty Eight and forty hundredths of acres more or less. together with all the privileges and appurtenances to the same belonging, to have and to hold the same to the said Rebecca Tipton her heirs and assigns forever, the grantors their heirs and assigns hereby covenanting with the grantee her heirs and assigns that the title so conveyed is free clear and unincumbered, and that they will warrant and defend the same against all claims whatsoever.

In witness whereof the said Sanford Raley and Martha Raley his wife have hereunto set their hands and seals. this tenth day of July, in the year Eighteen hundred and sixty five

Signed sealed and acknowledged in presence of
James B. Jones. Willis F. Frey

Sanford Raley (seal)
Martha Raley (seal)

State of Kansas. Linn County ss

I Asa Palmer a Justice of the Peace in and for said County do hereby certify that on the tenth day of July in the year Eighteen hundred and sixty five. appeared before me Sanford Raley and Martha Raley his wife personally known to me to be the identical persons whose names are affixed to the above deed as grantors. and acknowledged the execution of the above instrument to be his own voluntary act and deed.

In testimony whereof I have hereunto subscribed my name and affixed my seal at Scott township on the day and year aforesaid

Asa Palmer J.P.

Lot #1 NW¼ of NE¼ S21 Twp 20 R. 24 The Raley Place

hand and affix my Notarial Seal the day and year last above written.

(L. S.)

J. F. Broadhead
Notary Public

I hereby certify that the foregoing deed from Benj. Bunch + wife to Jas A. Fielder was filed in my office Dec 19th 1874 at 1 p.m. and is recorded.

S Marion Moore Register of Deeds

This Indenture, made this 10 day of October AD 1874 between Rebecca Tipton an unmarried woman of Linn County, in the State of Kansas, of the first part and Francis M. Watkins of Linn County, in the State of Kansas of the second part. Witnesseth. That said party of the first part, in consideration of the sum of Six hundred Dollars, the receipt of which is hereby acknowledged, does by these presents, grant, bargain, sell and convey unto said party of the second part his heirs and assigns, all the following described Real Estate, situated in the County of Linn and State of Kansas to wit: Lot One (1) Viz. The North West Qr. of the North East Qr (NW¼ of NE¼) of Section Twenty-one (21) Township Twenty (20) of Range Twenty four (24) To have and to hold the same together with all and singular the tenements, hereditaments and appurtenances thereunto belonging, or in any wise appertaining, forever. And said Rebecca Tipton for herself, her heirs, decutors, or administrators, does hereby covenant, promise, and agree, to and with said party of the second part, that at the delivery of these presents she is lawfully seized in her own right of an absolute and indefeasible estate of inheritance, in fee simple, of and in all and singular the above granted and described premises, with the appurtenances: that the same are free, clear, discharged and unincumbered, of and from all former and other grants, titles, charges, estates, judgments, taxes, assessments and incumbrances of what nature or kind soever: and that she will warrant and forever defend the same unto said party of the second part, his heirs and assigns, against said party of the first part, his heirs, and all and every person or persons whomsoever lawfully claiming or to claim the same.

In Witness Whereof, The said party of the first part has hereunto set her hand, the day and year first above written.

Oct. 10, 1874

1906

Tipton prop. S½ NW ¼ NE ¼ S21 Twp 20 R. 24
Valley Twp.?

The Raley Place

Plat Book 1906

LINN Co. Ks.

TOWNSHIP 20 SOUTH. RANGE 24 EAST.

cale 2 Inches to the Mile.

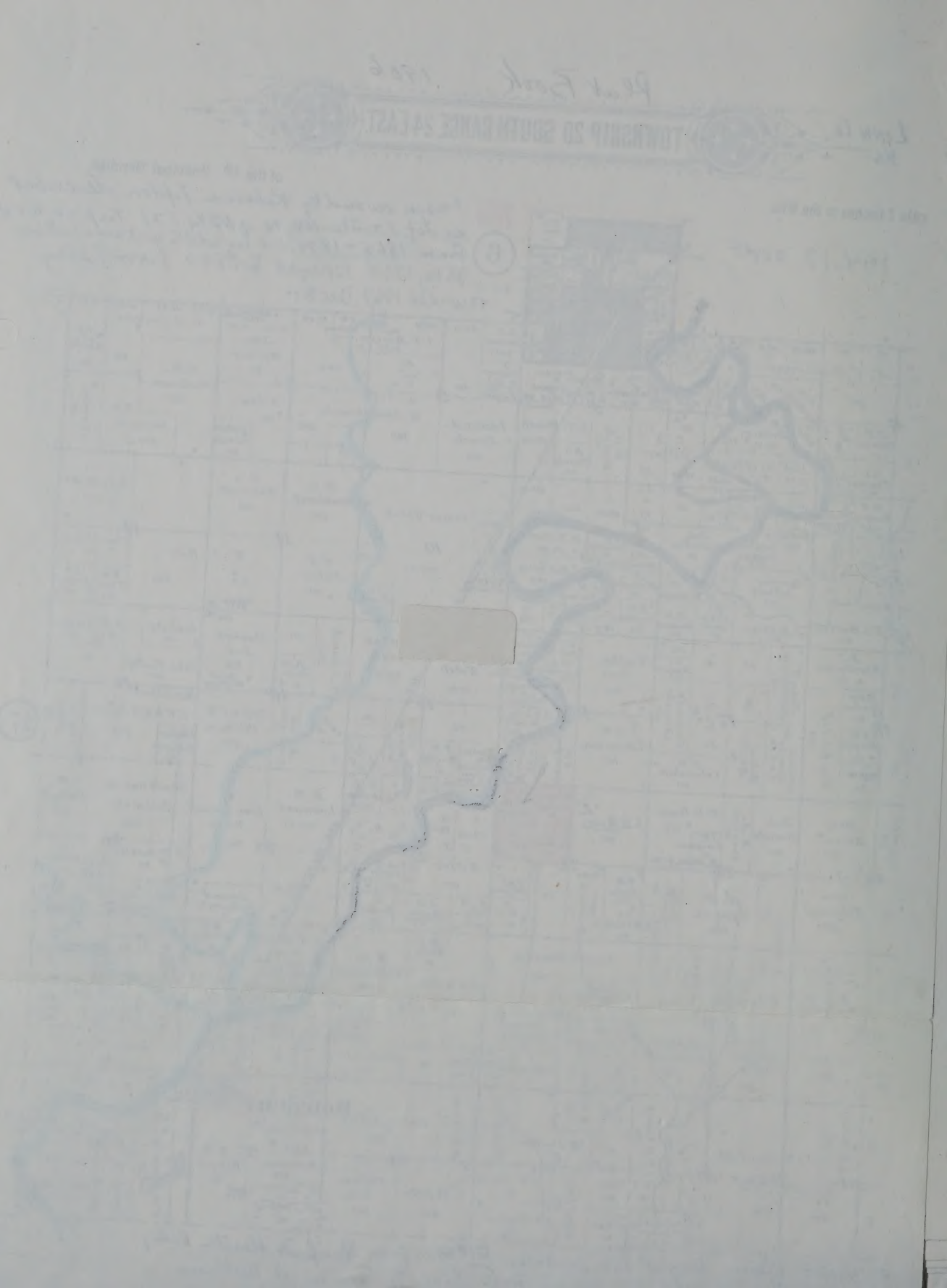
of the 6th Principal Meridian.

158.12 acres

Farm owned by Rebecca Tipton described as Lot 1 + S½ NW ¼ of NE ¼ S21 Twp 20 - R24 from 1865 - 1874. Oct 10, sold to Watkins for $600 Jl 10, 1865 Bought for $800 from Raley

recorded 1867, Dec 2

Jl. 10, 1865 Rebecca bought 158 12/100 Acres for $800 from Sanford & Martha Raley.
Aug 14, 1874 Rebecca Tipton sold to Wm. Goss for $1600



1865

[redacted] Census—United States AGRICULTURAL CENSUS

State: KS. | County: LINN | Town/Township: SCOTT | Post office: | Call number:

Page	Dwelling number	Family number	Names	Improv. A	unimpr. A	Fenced A	Horses	Asses/ mules	Milch cows	other cattle	sheep	Value—Real estate	Livestock Value—[redacted]	swine	bu. wheat	bu. Ind. corn	lbs. wool	Married in year	School in year	Can't read or write	Enumeration date	Remarks
		11	REBECCA TIPTON	80	80	100	–	2	4	1	–	2000.	223.	6	–	–	–					Did she farm crops this year?
		2	JOHN MOORE	90	70	90	5	–	5	15	5	2000.	821.	3	90	500	15					Rebecca's son

1860 Census—United States

State	County	Town/Township	Post office	Call number

Page	Dwelling number	Family number	Names	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc.	Value—Real estate	Value—Personal property	Birthplace	Married in year	School in year	Can't read or write	Enumeration date	Remarks

YEAR ——— 7 Scott Twp. Sent by Florine Norbury, Linn Co. Hist. Soc.

Tax Rolls

6 NAMES OF OWNERS	Description of Real Estate	Sec.	Town.	Range	Acres.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Per Property	NAME.
D Coulton	S½	12	20	23	160	620		62
" "							785	785
Rebecca Tipton	NE¼	14	20	23	160	720		720
" "	Desc. of Old Tipton Place						195	195
(widow Heirs) Wid Hagemann	NW¼	14	20	23	160	320		320
" "							195	195
Alexander Crismore	SW¼	14	20	23	160	320		320
" "							400	400
C Milton	S½ W¼	15	20	23	160	470		470
" "							400	400
N. Lorrager & Milton	S.E¼	15	20	23	160	520		520
" "							325	325
Wm. Campbell admr & Campbell	S½	17	20	23	160	320		320
John Lennon	NE¼	18	20	23	160	360		360
" "							440	440
John Auger	Lots 5-6-7 & 8	18	20	23	138.25	160		160
Lucinda Auger	E½ of W¼	18	20	23	80	160		160
" "							1080	1080

DOCUMENT EXTRACT

DOCUMENT NO. _____

ANCESTOR TIPTON REBECCA, et al. ~~and Gillet~~

PLACE OF RESEARCH COFFEY CO COURT HOUSE RESEARCHER Burlington

DESCRIPTION OF SOURCE DEED RECORDS

INCLUDING CALL NO. ~ Compiled by Gladys Dodd.

May 25, 1869:
Vol. I, p 592 shows NE 4 Sec. 8 Twp. 22. R. 14 for $1 transferred prop. to son-in-law Robt. Mitchell & dau. Ellen Mitchell. Rebecca inherited said realestate from son Alexander Moore, deceased. She was of Linn Co. [Proves 1st marriage name Moore]

JULY 20, 1892:
Vol 35 p. 222. SE 4 SW 4 Sec 8 Twp 22. R 14
40 Acres. Homer & Elizabeth Gillet ~~_____~~ owed $103.00 mortgage to Rebecca Tipton & thus become lawful owners of the premises. Mtg to be paid 1 yr. from date @ 9% interest. [Shows she had money or land]

Vol. P, p. 569 NE "SE" Sec 7 Twp 22 R 14. Dec. 1873
W. P. Gillett [Wilson Price] bought for $1500, from Homer Gillett

1869 Oct. Dec shows Warranty deed went to Free, Wilson, Francis, Elizabeth & Homer Gillet [either from or to] Thos. Mitchell. [Note: he may be grandson of Rebecca - see death notice]

Denver, Colorado

Date 1870 - KANSAS

RECORDS FROM THE U. S. CENSUS FOR ~~1880~~

(From Microfilm Copies in the Genealogy Division, Denver Public Library)

~~Lwn~~ LINN County _____ Twp. _____ Vol. _____ Page _____

House No.	Family No.	NAME	Color	Sex	Age	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	Single	Married	Widowed Divorced	OCCUPATION	PLACE OF BIRTH	PLACE OF BIRTH OF FATHER / MOTHER
P 129	96	TIPTON, REBECCA			52	Scott Twp. P.O. Jackson				farmer Real 4000 / Pers. 3500	IRELAND	both foreign born
		" , EMMA			16						MISSOURI	
		" , SARAH			13						KANSAS	
		" , EDWARD			10						KANSAS	
P 135	183	MOORE, JOHN			35	[Son of Rebecca Tipton by Thos. Moore]				Scott Twp. farmer	OHIO	
		SARAH			35						ILL.	
		SUSAN			8							
		THOMAS			5							
		SARAH			3							
P 139	227	TIPPIE, EZRA			38	[Son of JOHN TIPPIE, JR]				Scott Twp. farmer 2000	OH.	
		KATE			29						IND.	
		PHEBE			9						KS	
		JOHN			7						KS	
		ALICE			5						KS	
		WM			2						KS	
		PHILITUS			8/12						KS	
		SIBBIT SAMUEL			39					farmer	PA	
		TIPPIE, ELIZABETH			25					No occupation	IND.	
		" EMMA			4						KS.	

DPL 509

2 AZMW-0781

Lykins (Miami) Co. Ks

STANTON CEMETERY

Lot #28 DAY, Alice, Died July 11, 1861, Aged 11 mos 18 days
Lot #29 Cora, Died Sept. 26, 1871, Aged 3 yrs 5 mos 15 days
(Children of John D. & Lorana Day)
On West side of stone: "In Loving Memory of Father and Mother"
DAY?
Lot #30 Henry, Died June 31, 1889, no stone
Lot #31 John D., Died Mar. 31, 1892, Aged 63 yrs 20 days
Lorana, Died Jan. 22, 1892, Aged 58 yrs 10 mos wife of John D.
Lot #32 Elmira June 6, 1858 - Nov. 6, 1866, dau. of J.D. & Lorana age 8
Note: Have children of same dad
Is this dau of Mary Jane Tipton — Canady
Lot # _ KENNEDY, Rebecca F., Died Nov. 6, 1866, Aged 3 yrs 11 mos 16 days, dau. of B.F. & M.J. Martha Jane Tipton
B.F.
Vacant

Lot # _ TIPTON, Everett B., Died Sept. 29, 1872, Aged 1 yr 5 mos, son of C.B. & E.
yes. Charles?
C.B., Died Dec. 24, 1881, Aged 47 yrs 3 mos 2 days, Co. H. 7th Kansas Vol. Calvery
Lot #40 - 47 Vacant

Lot #48 MORLAN, Ida E. 1885 - 1969
Lot #49 Daniel C. 1841 - 1927, Co. D. 12th Kans. Vol Infantry Civil War Veteran
Lot #50 Elizabeth F. 1844 - 1933 "his wife"

Little stone back of Morlan stone says:

Lot #51 LONG, Baby son of Jennie & E.P. Long Feb. 8, 1916
"How much of light, How much of joy, is buried with our darling boy."
Lot #52 & 53 Vacant

Lot #54 JACKSON, Calvin C., Died Mar. 24, 1859, son of B.T. & M.J., Aged 6 yrs 11 mos 20 days
"Here lies all that earth can claim,
The immortal rests with God."
Lot #55 - 60 Vacant

Lot #61 DUNN, George T. Jan. 20, 1864 - Dec. 17, 1884, son of J.B. & B. "Sleep in Jesus far from thee Thy kindred and their graves may be But thine is still a blessed sleep From which none ever wakes to weep."
Lot #62 & 63 Vacant

- Supplied by Florine Norbury LCHS

over

MANNEN CEMETERY

Lot #21 Unknown - lime rock in ground

Lot #22 YOUNG, Alice, Died Aug. 20, 1875, Aged 16 yrs 6 mos 9 days, dau. of T.D. & E.M. "Farewell, my dear parents, Farewell for a while, We'll soon meet again, If kind Providence smiles."

Lot #23 BALL, Minerva, Died Apr. 22, 1865, Aged 28 yrs 2 mos 2 days "wife of J.J."

Lot #24 TIPTON, Arthur J. Dec. 31, 1906 - Nov. 28, 1921 (new stone)

Lot #25 Walter B. Sept. 8, 1896 - Mar. 17, 1917 (new stone) - can't be C.B.'s ch.!

Lot #26 GOODRICK, R.R. Feb. 13, 1861 - June 28, 1912

Lot #27 BEATY, W.V., Born Jan. or June 3, 1819 - Jan. or June 7, 1879
Charles W. Oct. 17, 1873 - Oct. 27, 1874 son of A.M. & M.C.

Lot #29 HARDING, Samuel P., Died Apr. 11, 1890, Aged 70 yrs 4 mos 4 days, Co. B 18th Mo Vol Inft. C.W. b. 1820
Is this Wm Harding's father (m. to Sarah Tipton)

KIRK, Double stone corner broken

Lot #30 Harry W., Died July 20, 1872, Aged 9 yrs 7 mos 2 days,
Child, Died Mar. 31, 1875, Aged 2 mos 8 days
(Children of R. & C.B.

South face:

Lot #31 KIRK, Jane, Born 1872 in Glasgow, Scotland, Died Nov. 15, 1881, Aged about 66 yrs, wife of Robert Kirk

North face:

Lot #32 KIRK, Robert, Born June 19, 1802 in Scotland, no death date.

Lot #33 Unknown - lime marker

Lot #34, 35 & 36 Sunken graves with no markers

Lot #37, 38, 39, 40 & 41 Sunken graves with no markers

KANSAS

U.S. CENSUS (From Microfilm Copies in the Genealogy Division, Denver Public Library)

Twp. or Dist.: _____ Year 1870

Date: _____ County _____

Census Taker: _____ State _____

Page No.	SURNAME, Given name (Head of House)	Males under 5	5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 30	30 to 40	40 to 50	50 & Up	County	Females under 5	5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 30	30 to 40	40 to 50	50 & Up	Etc. Twp
* 129	(TIPTON,) TIPLON, Rebecca									LINN									Scott
338 ①	TIPLON, R.H.	Infant b. in Ireland in home of Waddell of England								OTTAWA	Son of G.W. Tipton								Concord
511	TIPTON, Chas.									MIAMI									Stanton
338	TIPTON, G.W. This is NOT Granville T. 60 yr 53	27								OTTAWA									Concord
338	TIPTON, John S.	52								OTTAWA	Pickaway Co								Concord
265	TIPTON, REV. Nelson									Coffey			"			"			Burlington
239	TIPTON, John	18								Doug.									Clinton
138	TIPPIE, Ezra	38	Is the same as 1850 OH, Pathenia. Son of John gr ? yrs							LINN									Scott
10	HUTMAN	None								0									
257	MITCHELL, Robert									Coffey									Burlington
257	" Thos.									Coffey									"
035	" Thos.									LINN									Lincoln
115	" Thos									LINN									Potosi

① I viewed this microfilm 3/88. Due to poor pagination, R.H. Tipton is misplaced. He belongs to family of G.W Tipton #338 above. R.H. Tipton should read 8/12, b. in Iowa.

See next pg. for details

Source: _____
Census Form (1830 & 1840)

Copied by: _____
Date: _____

DPL 502

CENSUS HISTORY OF: RHODES TIPTON AND WIFE REBECCA

Date of birth: _____ Date of death: _____

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females	Males						Females				
	To 16	16&up		0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&up	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45&up
1790-Co. St. Name:														
1800-Co. St. Name:														
1810-Co. St. Name:														
1820-Co. St. Name:														

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males												Females											
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	Aliens
1830-Co. St. Name:																											
1840-Co. ATHENS St. OHIO Name: ROADS TIPTON	1	2			1									3				1									

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
1847		Rhodes Tipton				Van Buren Co., IA	no twp listed						
1849		R. Tipton				Van Buren Co, IA	Des Moines twp.						
1850 - County: VAN BUREN ~~WASH~~ State: IOWA Post office: 1													
		Children of Rhodes Tipton	17										
		Wm. Jarrett	16	in	home of	Mary Buckmaster			in Lick Creek twp				
		Caroline	13	"	"	Wm. French			in Lick Creek twp				
		Fanny	8	"	"	Dr. John Spear			in Birmingham town				
		Charles	13	"	"	Benj + Rhoda Shoat			in Birmingham town				
		Rebecca (?)	5	"	"	Thos. + Rebecca Mosher Moore			in Lick Cr twp				
						Wash. twp.			in Wash twp				
1860 - County: LINN State: KANSAS TERR Post office: BROOKLIN in SCOTT TWP.													
		RHODES TIPTON	51										
		REBECCA TIPTON, 2nd wife	39										
		Emma "	6										
		Sarah "	3										
		Edward "	2/12										

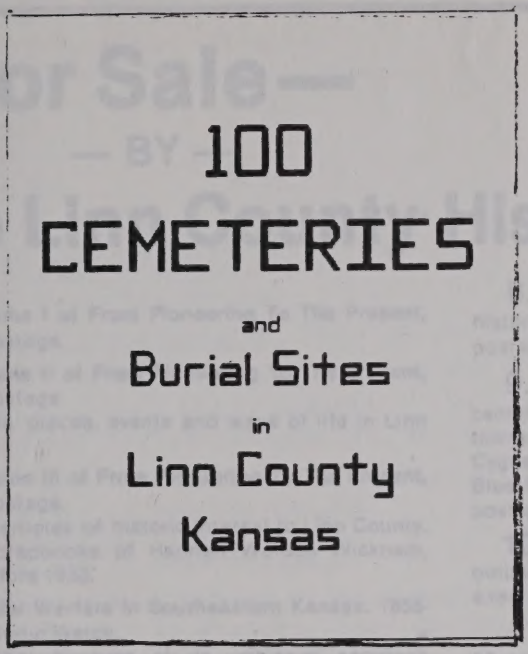
© 1977 Netti Schreiner-Yantis, 6818 Lois Drive, Springfield, VA 22150

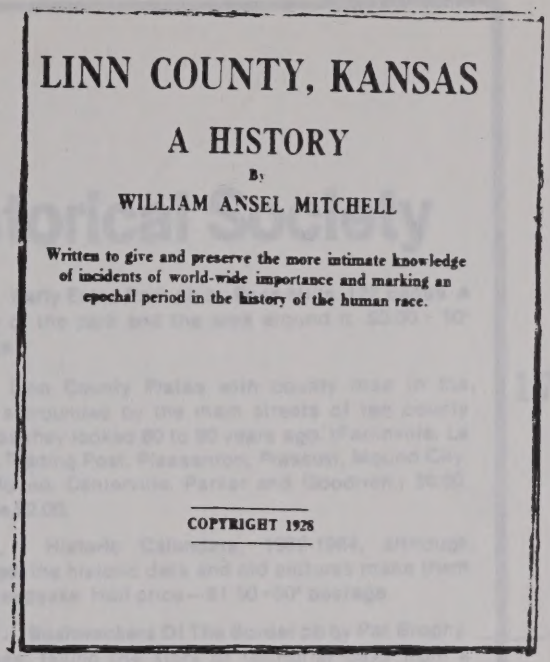
Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of Real estate	Value of Personal estate	Place of birth	Father foreign	Mother foreign	Mo. if b. this yr.	Mo. if m. this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Male citizen	Can't vote
1870 - County: LINN									State: Ks.				Post office: Jackson (Scott twp).					
129	96	TIPTON, REBECCA	52			farmer	4000	3500	IRELAND	✓	✓			✓				
		EMMA	16						MISSOURI					✓				
		SARAH C.	13						KANSAS					✓				
		EDWARD	10						KANSAS									

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family	Color	Sex	Age	Relation to head of family	Born this year	Occupation	Months unemp.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Attended school	Can't r. or wr.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother
1880 - County:			State:				Page #:			Super. Dist. #:					
Enum. Dist. #:		Twp./city/st.add:													

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	Relation to head of family	Color	Sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age	Marital status	# yrs. married	M. of # children	# Living ch.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Immigration yr.	# of yrs. in US	Naturalization	Occupation
~~1900~~ 1885 - County: COFFEY (Agric census)			State: KANS.				Sheet #:			Super. Dist. #:									
Enum. Dist. #:		Twp./city/st.add: Liberty Twp. P.O. Gridley or Barry																	
		TIPTON, EDWARD	SON					25	S										farmer
		TIPTON, REBECCA	MOTHER					68	S										

LINN COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY
P.O.BOX 137
PLEASANTON, KANSAS 66075



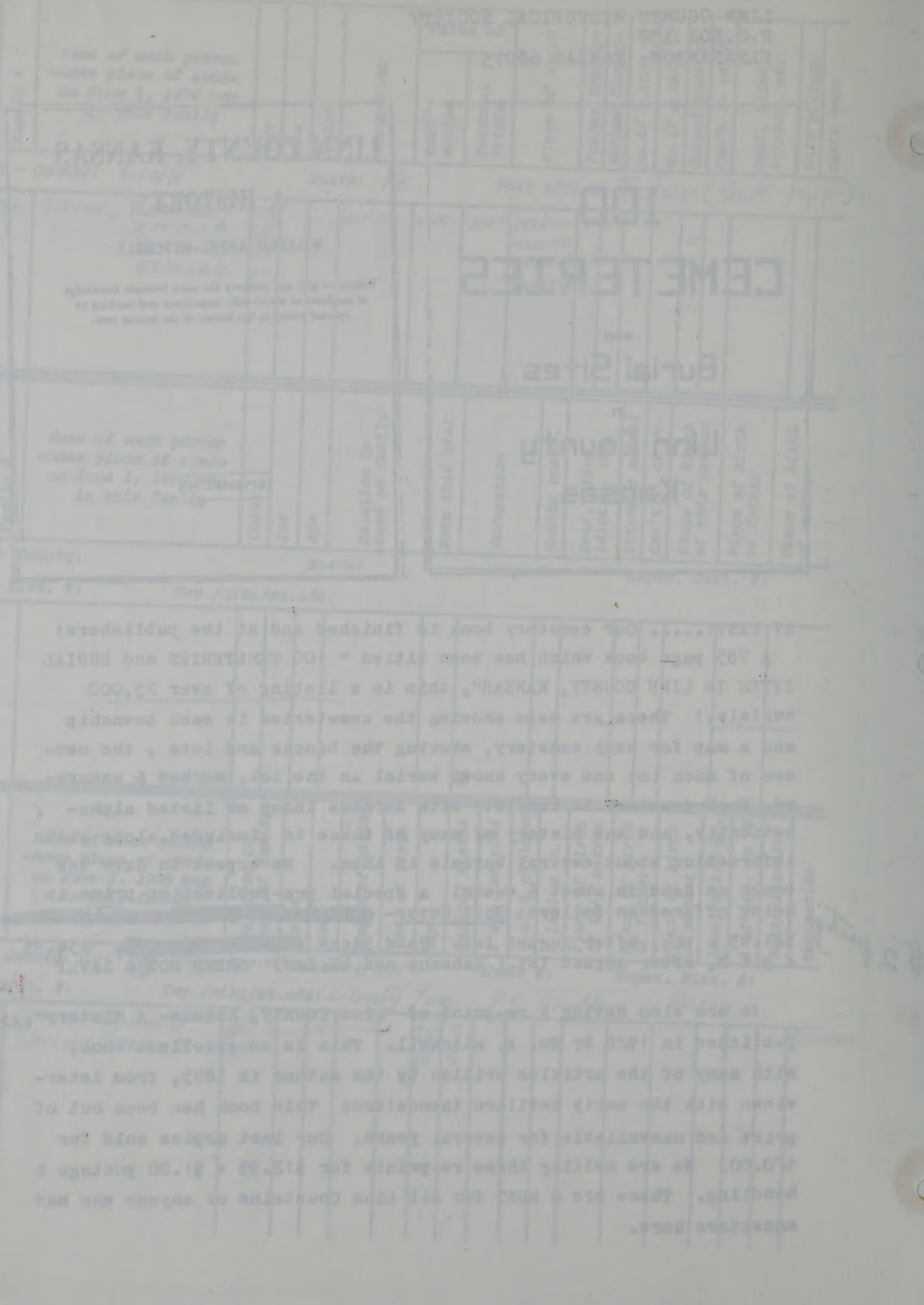

LINN COUNTY, KANSAS
A HISTORY
By
WILLIAM ANSEL MITCHELL
Written to give and preserve the more intimate knowledge of incidents of world-wide importance and marking an epochal period in the history of the human race.
COPYRIGHT 1928

AT LAST!..... Our cemetery book is finished and at the publishers!

A 785 page book which has been titled " 100 CEMETERIES and BURIAL SITES In LINN COUNTY, KANSAS", this is a listing of over 23,000 burials.! There are maps showing the cemeteries in each township and a map for each cemetery, showing the blocks and lots , the owners of each lot and every known burial on the lot, marked & unmarked. Each cemetery is complete with surname index or listed alphabetically, and the history of many of these is included,along with information about several burials in them. We expect to have the books on hand in about 6 weeks. A special pre-publication price is being offered as follows: Soft Cover- [redacted] $2 postage $21.95 + p&h, after August 1st. Hard Back- [redacted] $34.95 + p & h, after August 1st.(Kansans add 4% tax) ORDER NOW & SAVE!

We are also having a re-print of "Linn County, Kansas- A History", published in 1928 by Wm. A. Mitchell. This is an excellent book, with many of the articles written by the author in 1895, from interviews with the early settlers themselves! This book has been out of print and unavailable for several years. Our last copies sold for $20.00. We are selling these re-prints for $12.95 + $1.00 postage & handling. These are a MUST for all Linn Countains or anyone who had ancestors here.

Purch order 10/89



For Sale—

— BY —

The Linn County Historical Society

1. **Volume I of From Pioneering To The Present,** $4.50 + 70¢ postage.

2. **Volume II of From Pioneering To The Present,** $6.00 + 70¢ postage.
About people, places, events and ways of life in Linn County.

3. **Volume III of From Pioneering To The Present,** $6.00 + 70¢ postage.
A reprint of articles of historic interest to Linn County, from the scrapbooks of Hannah Worden Wickham, collected before 1933.

4. **Border Warfare In Southeastern Kansas,** 1856-1859 by G. Murlin Welch.
The book that because of its unbiased approach changed the course of writing the history of Kansas Territory. Hardback, 240 pages, illustrated, indexed. Written as a master's thesis in 1938, published by the LCHS in 1977. $8.95 + 70¢ postage.

5. **The Battle of Mine Creek,** by Lumir F. Buresh. Hardback, 265 pages, illustrated, indexed. $12.95 + 70¢ postage.

6. **The Grizzly,** pb by Enos Mills, 174 pages. By the Linn Countian who founded Glacier and Rocky Mountain National Parks. $2.25 + 50¢ postage.

7. **Story Of A Thousand Year Pine** by Enos Mills, 32 pages. $3.00 + 50¢ postage.

8. **Early Estes Park** pb by Enos Mills. 122 pages. A history of the park and the area around it. $3.00 + 50¢ postage.

9. **Linn County Plates** with county map in the center surrounded by the main streets of ten county towns as they looked 60 to 90 years ago. (Farlinville, La Cygne, Trading Post, Pleasanton, Prescott, Mound City, Blue Mound, Centerville, Parker and Goodrich.) $6.00, postage $2.00.

10. **Historic Calendars,** 1982-1984, although outdated, the historic data and old pictures make them a real keepsake. Half price—$1.50 + 50¢ postage.

11. **Bushwackers Of The Border** pb by Pat Brophy 62 pages, telling the story of territorial days from a Southern point of view ~~$3.50~~ 4.95 + 50¢ postage.

12. **Osage Autumn,** pb by Pat Brophy. A history of the Osage Indians who once inhabited Missouri and Kansas. $4.95 plus 50¢ postage.

13. **Kin In Linn** membership and genealogy quarterly (4 issues) $6.00.

14. **L.C.H.S.** dues; $25.00 life membership (or $5.00 for five years) Annual membership, $2.00.

Mail This Coupon Today!!

Draw a circle around the number of the item you wish to order and send to Linn County Historical Society, Box 137, Pleasanton, Kansas 66075. The first 12 items need 3% tax from Kansans.

1. 2. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7. 8. 9. 10. 11. 12. 13. 14. $_____
(AMOUNT FOR DUES)

TOTAL AMOUNT ENCLOSED $_____

Name_____

Street or Rural Route _____

City_____ State_____ Zip_____

17

For Sale—

— BY —

The Linn County Historical Society

1. Volume I of From Pioneering To The Present. $4.50 + 70¢ postage

2. Volume II of From Pioneering To The Present. $6.00 + 70¢ postage

3. Volume III of From Pioneering To The Present. $6.00 + 70¢ postage

Mail This Coupon Today!!

RESOURCE MATERIALS IN THE LINN CO. GENEALOGICAL LIBRARY

CENSUS RECORDS

1855 Territory of Kansas
1860 Federal, Linn Co.,Ks.
1870 " " " "
1880 " " " "
1900 " " " "
1910 " " " "

1865 State, Linn Co.,Ks.
1875 " " " "
1885 " " " "
1895 " " " "
1905 " " " "
1915 " " " "
1925 " " " "

1860 Lykins Co,Ks. (now Miami)
1870 Miami Co.,Ks.
1860 Bourbon Co.,Ks.

1850 Bates Co., Mo.
1860 " " "

Mortality Schedules, Linn Co.,Ks. - 1860, 1870, 1880

All Linn County Newspapers - 1864 to present (microfilm)

History of Kansas, Andreas
DPL History of Linn Co.,Ks.,Wm. Mitchell
History of CASS and BATES Co.,MO., 1883
History of Bourbon Co.,Ks.
History of Vernon Co.,Mo.
History of Pike Co.,Ill.
Biographical Record of Southeast Kansas
Pioneering to Present, Linn Co.,Ks. Vols. I,II,III,
DPL Plat Book, 1906 Linn Co.,Ks.
Plat Book, 1895 Bates Co.,Mo.

CEMETERY RECORDS

Linn County, Ks.
Part of Bourbon Co,Ks.
Part of Anderson Co.,Ks.
Bates Co., Mo.
Vernon Co.,Mo.
South Miami Co,Ks.

MILITARY RECORDS

DPL Adjutant Generals Report, Kansas 1861-1865
" " " , Illinois 1861-1865
Linn County Militia Records

Battle of Mine Creek, Linn Co.,Ks., Lumir Buresh
Border Warfare, Murlin Welch (Kansas/Missouri)

BIRTH, DEATH, MARRIAGE RECORDS

EARLY marriages, Linn Co.,Ks.- 1855-1865; 1885
Several hundred marriages, misc. dates
Birth and Death Records, Linn Co.,Ks. various dates
20,000 card file Genealogical information
Several Hundred Family Histories on file(Linn Co.)
INDEX- Linn County PROBATE Court Records

$10.00 Research Fee Copies 10¢ ea.

Membership- Linn Co. Hist. Soc.-$2 yr. LIFE- $25.00
" - Linn Co. Genealogical Soc.- KIN-IN-LINN- $6 yr.
4 Quarterlies, free queries
Linn Co. Funeral Records 1909-1984

Stone broken & fallen near Rebecca Tipton's stone – in same plot. Reads –
William A.
son of
R. & E. Mitchell
born
Sept 5, 1861
died
Sept 6, 1862

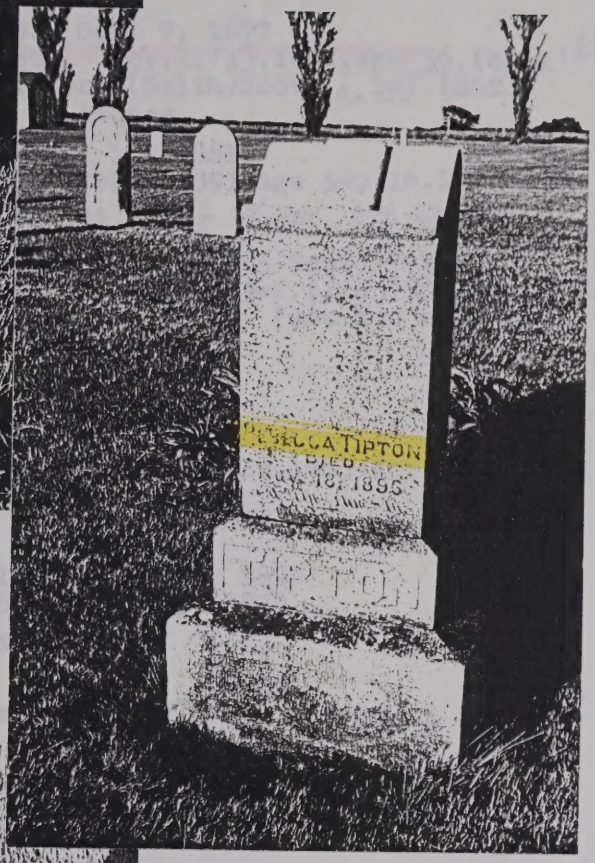
PRAIRIE HOME Cem., LA CYGNE KS.

Robt & Ellen Mitchell

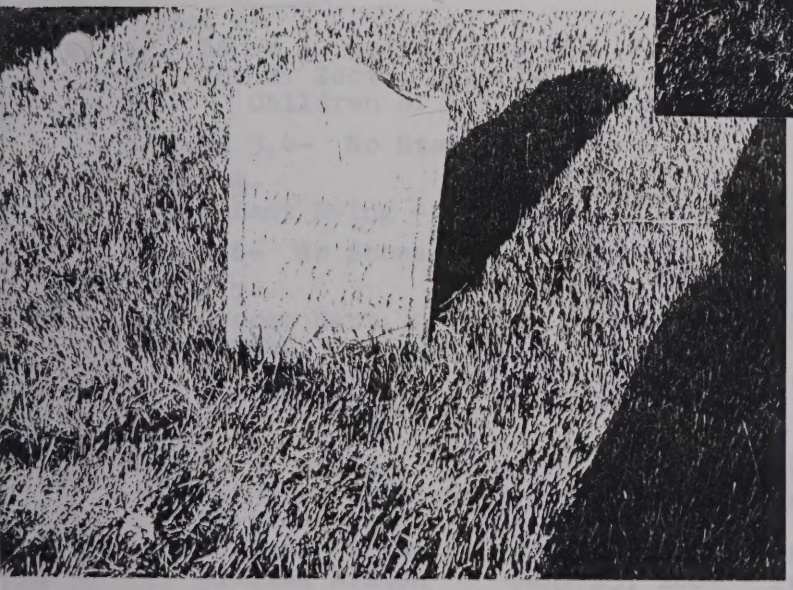
Conjecture: E. Mitchell is dau of Rebecca Forbes Tipton – Ellen who mar. Robt Mitchell-plus 5 other X & hence ½ sis To Emma Tipton. Margaret Mare

I propped this stone against ~~Robert~~ to photograph – 1985

WILLIAM A.
SON OF
R. & E. MITCHELL
BORN
Sept. 5, 1861
DIED
Sept 6, 1862



REBECCA TIPTON
DIED
NOV 18, 1896
Age 81 yrs, 1 mo., 8 da.



MARGARET MORE
DAU. OF
REBECCA TIPTON
DIED
MAR 18, 1861
AGE 14 y.

TIPTON GRAVESTONES
PRAIRIE HOME CEMETERY
(also known as EWING CEM.)
LA CYGNE, KS.

Prairie Home Cem

Age
78 Lot 9-
Thomas Scott Mar. 3, 1799 - Dec. 7, 1877
56 Fieldstone marker-(?Samuel Scott Nov.11/13,1860,age 56,(hung)
Fieldstone marker-(?Abigail Victoria(Smith)Scott d. bef.1860)
Lots 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, & 15- No Stones.

Lot 16-prch. by J. C. Burnett, Feb. 13, 1881
54 Harmons Lovelace- 5 Apr.1836 Feb.6,1891,age 54y.1m.1d.
42 Mary Jane(Scott)Lovelace, 17 Oct 1833 - 17 Mar 1876 42y 5m
(1st wife of Harmon Lovelace)
6 James T., s/o H. & M.J.Lovelace, Dec.15,1865-Sept.17,1871
Mary Jane(Butler)Lovelace- d.Nov.23,1883 (2)wf.(2 chldn. d.sn.aft.)
Mrs. Emma( )Manners, lovelace- (3)wf. (see his obit.)

BLOCK 10
Lot 1- J. C. Burnett
Fieldstone Marker -
Fieldstone Marker -
10 Mary T., d/o J.C. & Artamesie Burnett,Feb.28,1863-Apr.4,1873

Lots 2,3,4,5,6,7,- No Stones

Lot 8-
2 Ulysses S. Garl - Apr. 12, 1868 - Jan. 3, 1870
4 Ida Ella Garl - Mar. 21, 1866 - Sept. 3, 1870

Lots 9,10,11,12,13,14,15,16- No Stones

BLOCK 11
Lot 1-prch. by Ella Starks, Sept. 15, 1913

Lot 2-
1m Laura A. Scott, Died Feb. 8, 1863, age 1m. 7ds.
4 Ida M. Scott, Died Jan. 10, 1872, age 4yr. 8m.
Children of S.W. & L.D. Scott

Lots 3,4- No Stones

Lot 5-
Infant Ewing - No stone

Lot 6- No Stone

Lot 7-
55 George Hart, d. Sept. 26, 1878, age 55yr. 1m. 26ds.
58 Sarah( )Hart, d. July 9, 1876, age 58yr. 1m.
15 Manerva, d/o G. & S. Hart, d. Nov.13,1864, age 15yr. 7m.
11 George R., s/o G. & S. Hart, d. July 27, 1867, age 11yr.2m.

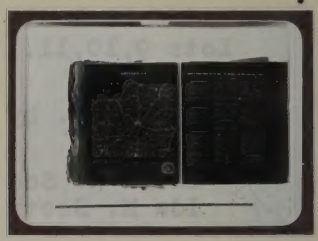
Lot 8-
48 J. W. Milton July 1, 1817 - June 4, 1865
79 Esther P.(Holloway),w/o J.W.Milton,Nov.14,1828-Apr.13,1907
62 Martha Milton Apr. 8, 1846 - Feb. 28, 1918, Never Married.
7 Lucinda Milton Apr. 23, 1858 - Nov. 13, 1865
70 William Milton Jan. 23, 1864 - Feb. 16, 1938
Handmade stone-Abigail Molet, d/o B.F.Molet, departed-Illegible
Handmade stone-Tomas Paul, s/o Raburn Paul, departed-Illegible

Lot 9-
14 Margaret More, d/o Rebecca Tipton, D: Mar.18,1861, age 14yr.
81 Rebecca Tipton, d. Nov. 18, 1896, age 81yr. 1m. 8ds.

Lot 10 or 11- Nathaniel McCarty and J. G. McCarty

What is prch.? - purchased?
After the Scotts (hung 1860) - Margaret More is 1st on this page; 1 mo in 1888;
15 yrs. in 1864; 7 yr. & 4 8 yr. in 1865; 11 yr. in 1867, 2 yrs 4 yrs. in 1870;
4 yrs. in 1872; 10 yrs in 1873 Appears to be cemetery for children in
first 12 yrs. [This PS. only]

Johnson Co., KS.



s and DUPLICARD® Brand Copy Cards – Product of 3M, St. Paul, Minn.

UPLICARD® Brand Copy Cards – Product of 3M, St. Paul, Minn.

October 3, 1989

The Kansas State Historical Society Library
120 West 10th
Topeka, Kansas 66612

Dear Sir:

We have been in correspondence before. A copy of my 400 page unpublished thesis "The Religious Background of the Eisenhower Family" is deposited in your archives, one chapter of which was published in The Kansas Historical Quarterly, Autumn, 1963, pages 233-249.

Since retirement I have been engaged in my own family's genealogy. I shall be in Topeka October 16 and 17 to further that research, on a great-great grandfather, one Rhodes Tipton.

To date I have evidence

1. that his daughter Emma (my great-great grandmother) was born near Lawrence, Ks. 6 July, 1854.

2. that he and his second wife and their considerable combined families were enumerated in Babcock's Territorial Census of Jan.-Feb., 1855.

3. that he and 2 adult sons and 2 sons-in-law were listed as voters from Iowa in the First Election District of Ks. Terr. in Jan.-Feb., 1855.

4. that in the Ks. Terr. Census of 1860 he and his family resided as farmers in Scott Township of Linn County, where the aforementioned Emma was known to have moved while yet a child.

My question is: Precisely where did RHODES TIPTON and family live between July 1854 and 1860, other than "First Election District" (a large area south of the Kaw stretching from Lawrence to the Missouri state line)? Did he stake a land claim somewhere within these boundaries, as he was known to have farmed earlier in both Ohio and Iowa?

I need to consult early land records for Kansas Territory. Where are these obtainable?

Please reply at your earliest convenience. Thank you.

Sincerely yours,

Gladys Todd

Gladys Todd

S.A.S.E.

GLADYS DODD
4494 W. 65th AVE.
ARVADA, CO 80003

Oral Family History

...N, BURLINGTON, KANSAS, SAT...

FUNERAL SERVICES FOR F. Z. GILLET —BURY AT GRACELAND

Funeral services for Freeman Z. Gillet were held at 2 o'clock Thursday afternoon from the Burlington Christian church and were in charge of Rev. S. H. Barley, the pastor. A quartet composed of C. O. Beavers, W. T. Phares, Mrs. John Shobe and Mrs. C. B. Shull, accompanied at the piano by Mrs. C. O. Beavers sang "City Four Square," "Rock of Ages" and "Saved by Grace." The pallbearers were Henry Hatch, Dan Hatch, Joe Isch, Harry Pennock, Andy Hoach and Ernest Wood. Interment was in Graceland cemetery.

Freeman Zachary Gillet, son of Homer and Elizabeth Gillet, was born February 11, 1848 and departed this life December 12, 1933 at the home 10 miles west of Burlington. He moved with his parents to Missouri when seven years old, coming to Kansas when thirteen years old, where he has resided ever since. He was married to Emma Tipton October 16, 1870. To this union seven children were born. His wife and three children preceded him in death: Frank Gillet, Wood Gillet and Mrs. Ella Swibold. Those left to mourn his departure are three sons Wilson Gillet and John F. Gillet of near Burlington and Edward Gillet of Osawatomie and one daughter, Mrs. Mabel McEnterfer of Emporia; seven grand daughters and one grandson and nine great grandchildren, other relatives and a host of friends. Grandpa Gillet was converted at a meeting held at the Gillet schoolhouse a great many years ago, but never placed his membership elsewhere. Grandpa as he was known by all was of a very quiet disposition but knew the hardship of pioneer life and life among the Indians. He often told his grandchildren stories of his pioneer life and life with the Indians which they enjoyed very much.

MANY FRIENDS AT FUNERAL SERVICES OF MRS. GILLETT

The funeral of Mrs. F. Z. Gillett was held from the Christian church in Burlington at 2 o'clock Sunday afternoon and a large crowd attended the funeral. Rev. S. H. Barley conducted the services. Mrs S. H. arley, Mrs. Lewis Eccles, W. T. Phares and Ancil Beavers sang "Beautiful Isle", "Shall We Gather at the River" and "No Night There". They were accompanied at the piano by Miss Melita Hamman. Pallbearers were Solen Paxon, B. B. Snell, Howard Patterson, Harry Pennock, E. O. Grant and E. G. Woods. Interment was in Graceland cemetery.

Emma Tipton, eldest child of Roads and Rebecca Tipton was born near Lawrence, July 6, 1854 and departed this life January 21, 1932. Mrs. Gillett moved with her parents to La Cygne, when a small girl. Here she was united to Freeman Z. Gillett, October 16, 1870. They came to Coffey county in about the year 1873, homesteading the place where she resided at the time of her death. "Grandma", as she was known to her friends knew the trials and hardships of pioneer life.

To this unin were born seven children, three having preceded her in death Woods, Frank and Ella Swibold. Those left to mourn her departure besides her aged husband are her three sons, Wilson and John F. of near Burlington, Edward of Osawatomie and one daughter, Mabel McEnterfer, of Emporia. Nine grandchildren and eight great grandchildren and other relatives and a host of friends. Mrs. Gillett was converted in a meeting held at what is known as the Gillett schoolhouse a great many years ago, having no class at this place she never placed her membership elsewhere. Mrs. Gillett was a woman who lived at home administering to the needs of her family and was loved by all who knew her.

Freeman Z. Gillet, pioneer resident of the western part of Coffey county, died Tuesday evening, December 12, 1933.

Free Gillet Came to Coffey County Seventy Years Ago

1931

Free Gillet, 83-year old farmer living ten miles southwest of Burlington, is believed to have lived in Coffey county longer than any other man who is alive. He came here in 1861. Mr. Gillet was a boy when he came here and has lived in Coffey county practically 70 years, almost all of the time since 1861. He settled on a homestead where he now lives. Mrs. Gillet is still living, too, but she did not come to Coffey county until they were married. She says they used to drive to Lawrence to do their trading and years later, she can remember when her husband walked to Burlington and carried a sack of flour home on his back. Mr. Gillet carried mail from Burlington to El-Dorado for several years when he was a young man. He is still able to get around and does considerable work. During the spring and summer months he gets out in the garden and fields with a hoe and during the winter months he helps cut wood.

GLADYS DODD
4494 W. 65th AVE.
ARVADA, CO 80003

From survivors and participants in wars to migrations from other countries, each family has stories no one has ever written down. Here is space to do so to record forever what will be lost if it remains "oral history."

FREEMAN GILLETT PASSES —WAS PIONEER RESIDENT

Death has taken Freeman Z. Gillett, one of the pioneer residents of this part of Coffey county, who has been critically ill of heart trouble for some time at his home in the Hopewell neighborhood. Mr. Gillett was 86 years old. He died about 6 o'clock Tuesday evening. Mr. Gillett was born at Norton, Ohio, and came to Kansas when 13 years old. He had been growing gradually weaker for several days and had taken no nourishment since Friday. His son, Will Gillett, who was injured recently, is still bedfast and was not able to be up to attend the funeral.

Funeral services were held at 2 o'clock Thursday afternoon from the Burlington Christian church and were in charge of Rev. S. H. Barley. Interment was in Graceland cemetery.

Free Gillett Dies After Long Illness —A Pioneer Settler

Death has taken Freeman Z. Gillett, one of the pioneer residents of the western part of Coffey county, who has been critically ill of heart trouble for some time at his home in the Hopewell neighborhood. Mr. Gillett was 86 years old. He died about 6 o'clock Tuesday evening. Mr. Gillett was born at Norton, Ohio and came to Kansas when 13 years old. He had been growing gradually weaker for several days and had taken no nourishment since Friday. His son, Will Gillett, who was injured recently, is still bedfast and is not expected to be able to be up to go to the funeral.

Funeral services are expected to be held at 2 o'clock Thursday afternoon from the Burlington Christian church and will be in charge of Rev. S. H. Barley. Interment will be in Graceland cemetery.

D. Dec 12, 1933

B. Feb 11, 1848

From Ralls Co. Mo. 1855-1861

* FREEMAN ZACHARY GILLET[8] (Homer[7], Amasa[6], Joseph[5], Joseph[4], Benjamin[3], John[2], Jonathan[1])

- born 11 Feb 1848 Delaware Co., Ohio
- married 16 Oct 1870 EMMA TIPTON, Linn County, Kansas
- died 12 Dec 1933 Burlington, Kansas
- buried - Graceland Cem., Burlington, Coffey Co., Ks.

Emma Tipton, daughter of Rhoades and Rebecca Tipton, was born near Lawrence, Kansas 6 July 1854. She died 21 January 1932 near Burlington, Kansas and is buried in the Graceland Cemetery, southwest of Burlington.

Children of Freeman and Emma (Tipton) Gillet:

* 1. Wilson[9] b 29 Oct 1872 Linn County, Kansas
m 21 Dec 1898 MAGDALENA MARGARET MANN (15)
Coffey Co., Kansas
d 24 May 1942 Gridley, Kansas
buried - Graceland Cemetery

2. Edward[9] b 16 Aug 1874 Gridley, Kansas
d 1964 Burlington, Kansas
buried - Graceland Cemetery

3. Frank[9] b 20 Oct 1875 Gridley, Kansas
d 15 May 1888 Gridley, Kansas
buried - Teachout Cemetery, Gridley

4. Woods[9] b 20 Nov 1878 Gridley, Kansas
m 24 Feb 1898 FANNIE BENDER (15)
d 8 Jul 1900 Gridley, Kansas
buried - Teachout Cemetery, Gridley

5. Mabel Sarah[9] b 10 Jul 1885 Gridley, Kansas
m 11 Aug 1900 CLYDE OSCAR MCENTERFER (15)
d 17 Feb. 1977
buried-

6. Ellen[9] "ELLIE" b 22 Feb 1891 Gridley, Kansas
m 24 Mar. 1909 CHANCEY SWIBOLD
d 26 Jan 1921 Kansas
buried-Graceland Cem., Burlington, Ks.

7. John[9] Freeman b 23 May 1889 Gridley, Kansas
m MYRTLE A. NIVER
d 7 Mar 1965
buried-Graceland Cem. Burlington, Ks.

STORY SHEET

Surname: GILLET, FREEMAN ZACHARY[8]

Given name:

Date of record:

Source: JOSEPH GILLETT FAM. OF OH & KS. by WILMA THOMAS GILLETT

GLADYS DODD
4494 W. 65th AVE.
ARVADA, CO 80003

GLADYS DODD
4494 W. 65th AVE.
ARVADA, CO 80003

FROM THEMA HEGWALD
SAN MARCOS, CALIF.
Dec. 1983
Thelma d. Oct 1989

Rhoads Tipton was my grandmother's (Emma Gillet)Father.
Rhoads Tipton and Rebecca his wife,
children
Emma
Edward
Sara

Emma(Tipton) Gillet and Freeman her husband.
children
Wilson Gillet
Edward
Woods
Frank
Mable
John
Ellen

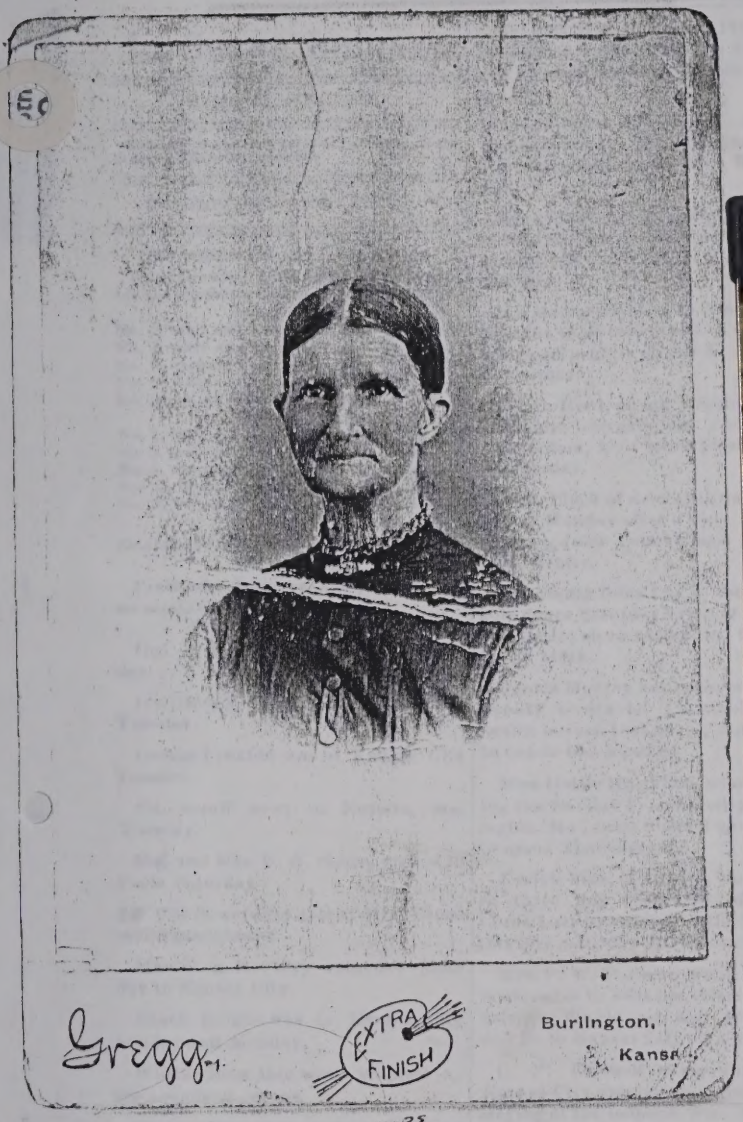
Rhoads Tipton was married before he married Rebecca Forbes
children
William
Charlie
Jannet [Janet]
Fanny Tipton-Hutman.
Caroline Tipton- husband John Powell
Jane Jane married a man by the name of Cannedy when he died she married John Rice. John Rice was Bessy Wood's Grandfather.

Rebecca Forbes children-

Alexandra killed in Cival War.
John
Ellen husband -Robert Mitchel
Mary Ann husband -John Shaffer.
Margaret died when small.
Emma husband Freeman Gillet.

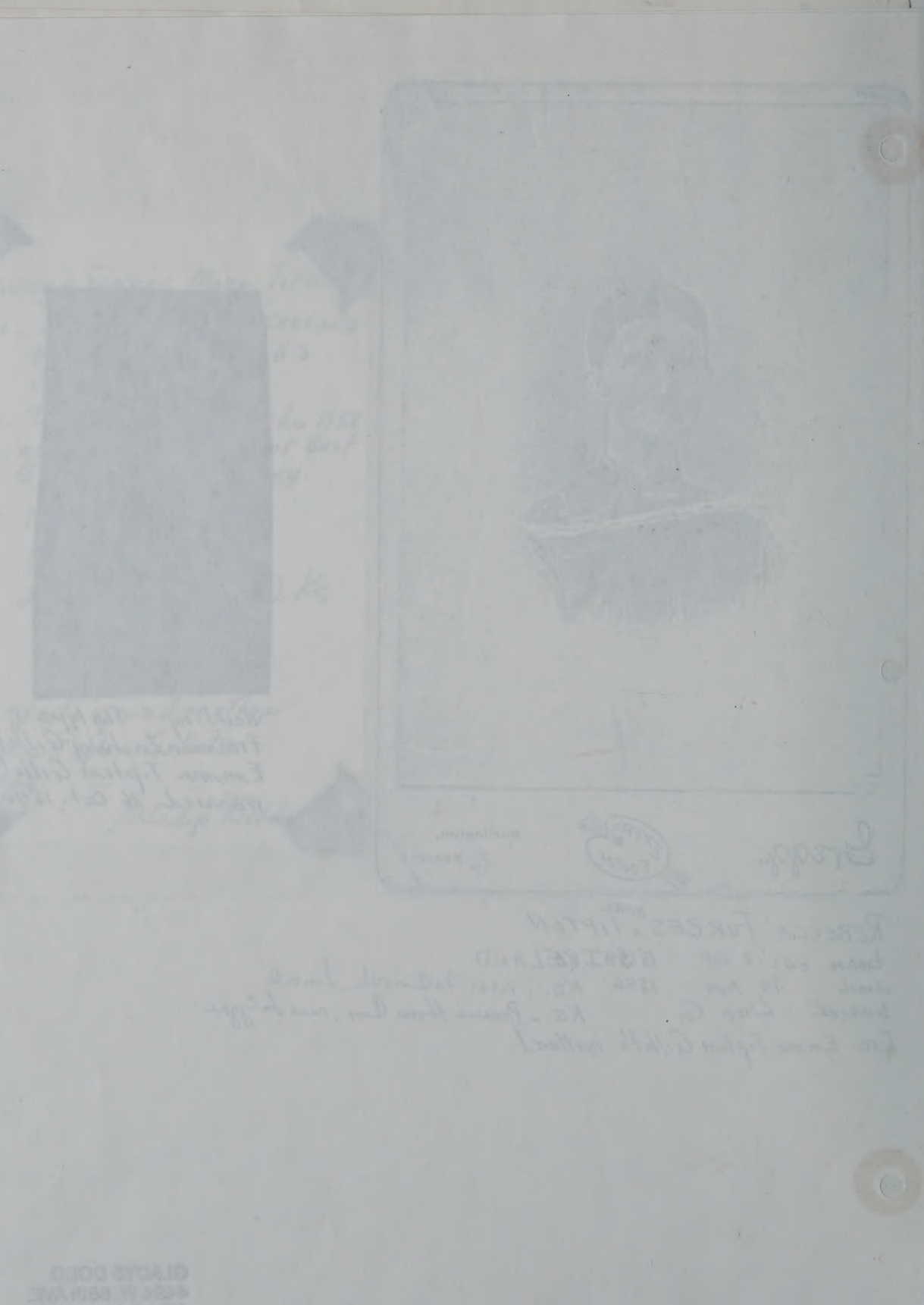
Edward Tipton and his wife Jinney,
children
Jacob
Walter wife Gladys --children- --Jenive, Lawrence, Francis.
Ruth husband Joe. Birk -- children---Wanda married John Miller. Bobby.
two boys
Carry husband Johnson some children.
Elizabeth husband Ackerman two boys 1. Walter 2.

Sara Tipton) Harding. two sons 1- Jess--xxx wife---Alma---children
2- Clide----wife--Lena---1boy



REBECCA FORBES (MOIRE) TIPTON
born ca: 10 Oct 1815-18 IRELAND
died 18 Nov 1896 KS., near Parkinville, Linn Co.
burial: Linn Co. KS. - Prairie Home Cem, near LaCygne.
[ID. Emma Tipton Gillet's mother]

GLADYS DODD
4494 W. 65th AVE.
ARVADA, CO 80003



GLADYS DODD
4494 W. 65th AVE.
ARVADA, CO 80003

LA CYGNE JOURNAL

By J. W. MITCHELL.

Entered in the post office at La Cygne, Kan., as second-class mail matter.

FRIDAY, NOV. 27, 1896.

Memphis Route Time Table

The following trains stop at La Cygne for the accommodation of passengers:

NORTHBOUND.

No. 2, mail and express.....	3:05 p.m
No. 4, mail and express.....	5:20 a.m
No 6, express.....	8:34 a.m
No. 26, local freight.....	9:45 a.m
No. 34, stock freight	9:17 p.m

SOUTHBOUND.

No. 1, mail and express.....	1:02 p.m
No. 3, mail and express.....	11:51 p.m
No. 5, express.....	8:04 p.m
No. 25, local freight.....	1:40 p.m
No. 37, through freight	3:52 a.m

Established 1871.

H. MAURER.

Practical watchmaker and jeweler. Oldest established in the county.

Geo. S. Turner returned home Sunday.

Ira Bunch visited in Pleasanton Tuesday.

George Croxton was in Kansas City Tuesday.

Ed. Seniff went to Nevada, Mo. Tuesday.

Mr. and Mrs. W. A. Stacey visited in Paola Saturday.

Cut flowers for sale at Mrs. Broadwell,s greenhouse.

Mrs. P. S. McCarty returned Monday to Kansas City.

Frank Wilgus was in Kansas City Sunday and Monday.

Wuttke Bros. this week shipped 5,280 pounds of pecans.

Charley Carnagey made a business trip to Paola Monday.

Miss Verne Donaldson visited in Kansas City this week.

John R. Lemen made a business trip to Kansas City Friday.

Rev. R. D. Tripp came up from Boicourt Tuesday morning.

W. S. Boyd returned Saturday morning from Abilene and Topeka.

W. T. Robinson spent Thanksgiving with relatives at Rich Hill, Mo.

J. A. Ashbaugh was over from Mound City on business Saturday.

P. E. Chambers will deliver your milk at 3½ cents a quart. See him.

Abel Mason of Louisburg visited his old friend, G. W. Deel, here last week.

Otis T. Whiting, editor of the Fontana Bulletin, made us a pleasant call Monday.

Mrs. Ed. Bulger of Boicourt was

Mr. and Mrs. Warren Prickett of Pleasanton visited with the family of Mrs. Prickett's mother in this city Sunday.

One thing for which we are truly thankful is a beautiful bouquet sent to this office yesterday by Mrs. W T. Verdier.

Mr. and Mrs. John Cash, of Centerville township visited Sunday with her parents, Mr. and Mrs. J. M. Reece in this city.

Ike Matthews went to Amoret, Mo., Tuesday to go to work with a gang of bridge carpenters on the K. C., P. & G. railroad.

Calvin Reed, an old resident of this township, who gets the JOURNAL at Amsterdam, Mo., was a pleasant caller Wednesday.

Mrs. Black of near Ottawa returned home Monday after a visit with her brother, John Cottrel, and family in this vicinity.

The young folks had a most enjoyable dance Saturday evening in one of the vacant store rooms in the opera house block.

James Murray has been sworn in as deputy constable. Constable Ogan's health is such that he is not able to be out in bad weather.

Miss Hattie Gluckllch, who is attending the Baptist Female college at Lexington, Mo., came home Tuesday night to spend Thanksgiving.

Keefch Bros. of Drexel, Mo., received three fine thoroughbred Poland China hogs by express at the depot in this city Saturday afternoon.

Mrs. F. W. Pollman went to Paola Wednesday to visit her daughter, Mrs. Adolph Wischropp, and from there will go to Kansas City on a visit.

C. F. Egelhoff came down from Kansas City Sunday on a hunting trip, staying at the home of Wm. Bliss, who manages the Egelhoff farm south of town.

Mrs. George Hymer and son, Wallace, of Ravenna, Neb., returned home the first of the week, after a visit of several days with Major Samuel Hymer and wife.

Wm. Henderson was up from Valley township Wednesday, paying his taxes and during the day called at this office and paid for the JOURNAL till January 1, 1898.

Mrs. A. Mitzel and Mrs. Wm. Hughs returned Friday from Fort Scott, accompanied by Mrs. T. A. Causey, who spent several days visiting relatives and friends in this city.

John J. Simpson has recently built a barn 40x40 on his farm two miles east of town, is feeding three cars of cattle and hogs, and is buying all the corn and hogs offered him for sale.

Mr. and Mrs. Ralph Moody came up from Mound City Wednesday afternoon and Thursday morning accompanied

Congressman R. W. Blue passed down the road Saturday evening on his way to Pleasanton to spend Sunday with his family. He expects to complete the Soldiers' Home investigation some time during this week, and will then go to Washington to be present at the opening of congress.

Harry Robinson, who went to St. Louis about a month ago, is now engaged in the restaurant business in that city, and is the junior member of the firm of "Hallett & Robinson, Enterprise Cafe and Lunch Co., 205 North Eleventh street. He has the best wishes of the JOURNAL.

A jolly hunting party, composed of Fletch Hall, Joe Maxwell, Steve Quinby, E. W. Mitchler, and C. W. Mitchler of Paola, and Charles Gartner of Kansas City, are camped on Mrs. Black's land, on the bank on the Marais des Cygnes, about four miles north of town. They report plenty of game and a world of sport.

Jake Taylor carries a unique pocket piece around with him, which money would not induce him to part with. It is a minnie ball weighing one and a fourth ounces, with which he was shot by a rebel at Jenkin's Ferry, Ark., April 10 1864 The ball struck him on the right side of the neck and going almost through was cut out at the left side.

There was no school in the city schools yesterday and today. Principal Stacey and teachers Misses Belle Walker, Nettie Wilcox, Sallie Green and Rena Wilgus went to Fort Scott yesterday to attend a meeting of the Teachers' association of Southeastern Kansas. Mrs. P. S. Bentley left at the same time to visit relatives in Mound City.

Ex-County Treasurer A. W. Burton and Miss Anna Tyson of Mound City have been here this week with the tax rolls of Lincoln, Scott and Valley townships, collecting the taxes for the year 1895. A large per cent of the taxes of these townships was paid during the week. Mr. Burton was county treasurer four years and met many old friends and acquaintances while here.

Carl L. Ireland, formerly of this city and Mrs. Alice Weatherwax of Fort Scott were married Wednesday of this week in Fort Scott. Carl is well known by almost every one in this community, having lived here several years He is now and has been for some time a locomotive fireman on the Memphis Route, running south out of Fort Scott. His bride is an estimable and accomplished lady.

Subscribers to the JOURNAL will please remember that the present owner of the paper has nothing to do with the collection of back subscription and other accounts. Your account commenced with the new management on the fourteenth of this month, with the exception of those paid in advance, we having made arrangements with the former proprietor by which we are to send the paper to all paid-in-advance subscribers till their time expires.

...ith of Blain, Colo
... La Cygne on his
...y noon.

...has something to say
...g native lumber in an
...olumn.

...ime down from Paola
...ng to spend Thanks
...arents.

...scock of Kansas City
...Hascock of Paola visit-
...is week.

...o lives about eight
...of Paola, was visiting
...city Monday.

...of Kansas City spent
...this city, the guest of
...I. Ellsworth.

...arted Wednesday noon
...prings, Mo., where he
...d for a cancer.

...picion that there will
...about scarcity of stock
...or two, at least.

...urned Thursday night
...m Kansas City, where
...th a car of stock.

...Beazell and Mrs. Eva
...sas City are visiting
...rs. J. S. Beazell.

...rshman went to Kansas
...ay to visit relatives
...the foot ball game.

...idence must reach this
...than Thursday morning
...o insure publication.

...off and friend of Kansas
...Friday, after a hunting
...days in this vicinity.

Ladies' society will meet
...ly Thursday, Dec. 3. All
...equested to be present.

...t week W. P. Gowing
...goose that weighed four-
...n his farm west of town.

is now employed by the same firm at Hutchinson, passed through here Monday morning on his way home, having spent Sunday in Pleasanton.

The manager of the La Cygne creamery informs us that on next Tuesday, December 1, they will commence paying fourteen cents a pound for butter fat. A good time for you to commence taking your milk to the creamery.

The new officers elected by Rebekah degree lodge, Friday evening of last week, are Mrs. Charles Carnagey, N. G.; Mrs. Henry Trinkle, V. G.; Miss Alpha Mitzel, R. S.; Mrs. A. L. Cole, F. S.; Mrs. F. W. Judson, treasurer.

J. A. Crissler of Scott township was in town Monday for the first time since he had the misfortune to have one foot badly crushed by being caught between a stump and the running gears of a wagon some two months ago.

J. J. Shinkle and R. L. Arbogast of Cadmus were callers at this office Tuesday. Mr. Shinkle came to Linn county before the city of La Cygne was ever dreamed of and has been a subscriber to the JOURNAL since its first issue.

"Can any of you tell me why Lazarus was a beggar?" asked a teacher in Sunday school. "Why was Lazarus a beggar?" she repeated sternly. "Please ma'am," replied the small boy, "because he didn't advertise."—Lane Graphic.

The news officers elected Tuesday night by La Cygne lodge of Odd Fellows are W. T. Verdier, N. G.; Fred Stainbrook, V. G.; A. Mitzel, R. S.; Chas. Mitchell, P. S.; N. D. Patterson, treasurer. Installation the first Tuesday in January.

We are in receipt of a beautiful souvenir from the La Cygne photograph gallery this week. We have no hesitancy in saying that this gallery is one of the best in Eastern Kansas and our people would do well to patronize it.—Fontana Bulletin.

We are indebted to L. J. (Bert) Marshall of Eureka, Cal., for a package of San Francisco, Oakland, and Eureka papers. The firm of Marshall & Dinsmore, grocers of which Bert is the senior member, have prominent "ads" in the Eureka papers.

After an illness of four days, Mrs. Rebecca Tipton died at her home near Parlinville, Wednesday, November 18, aged 81 years. Deceased was born in Ireland but came to this country many years ago. She united with the Christian church in 1871 and for twenty-five years was a devoted Christian. She leaves three sons and two daughters to mourn her loss. Funeral services were conducted Thursday by Elder Blanding of this city and the remains were interred in Ewing cemetery.

one of the largest and most pleasant meetings held for some time.

The building known as Olney's shop, on railroad street, which is now occupied by a colored family, caught fire about 4 o'clock Wednesday morning and a large number of our citizens were aroused from peaceful slumbers to help put out the fire, which was done before much damage resulted. The fire was the result of a bit of carelessness as it caught from a pile of ashes which had been dumped out through a hole in the corner of the house.

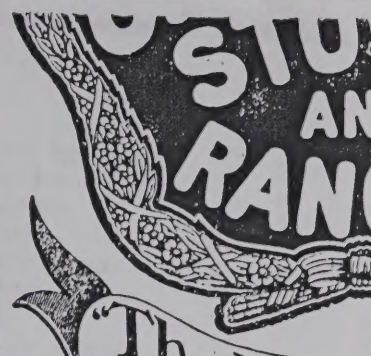
The Christian church hold services during the winter as follows: Bible school every Lord's day at 10 a. m. Preaching every two weeks at 11 a. m. and 7:30 p. m. Social services every Lord's day at 12 m. Christian Endeavor each Lord's day at 6:30 p. m. Prayer meeting every Wednesday evening at 7:30 p. m. To all our services you are cordially invited. "Come thou with us and we will do thee good."

M. BROWNRIGG, Pastor.

Perry F. Chambers, of this city has received notice from the United States Patent office that on November 10 he was granted a patent on shafts for buggies, etc. The shafts are so constructed that, when in use, the horse can walk in the beaten track and the strain will be equalized on both sides, as the pull upon the singletree will tend to draw the end of the lever with which it is connected backward and to force the opposite end forward, thus having the same effect as if a horse were connected at both ends of the lever. Mr. Chambers has been using a pair of these shafts to his own buggy during the past year and they appear to do just what is claimed for them.

A shooting scrape in which, unfortunately for the people of this community, no one was hurt occurred Wednesday night at Allen & Carnagey's livery barn. Last week Charley Carnagey bought a new mackintosh which he kept hanging on a nail in the office of the livery barn when not using it. Some time during Wednesday the coat was carried from its accustomed place and a search of the barn revealed it carefully hid away under a feed box in a manger in the shed part of the barn. Supposing that the thief had been afraid to attempt to carry the coat away in daylight and intended to return for it some time during the night, Mr. Carnagey and George Hughs concealed themselves near where the coat was hidden and awaited developments. They had not long to wait, for about 10 o'clock the east door of the barn was carefully opened and a man stepped in, striking a watch. As soon as the watch was lighted Hughs called to the intruder to stand still and throw up his hands, but if he had told the fellow to run it would have had the same effect. Hughs fired three shots at the fleeing scoundrel, but missed the mark.

Awarded
onors—World's Fair
DR.
RICE'S
CREAM
AKING
OWDER
PERFECT. MADE.
Cream of Tartar Powder. Fr
Alum or any other adulteran
ARS THE STANDARD.



GLADYS DODD
4494 W. 65th AVE.
ARVADA, CO 800
SOLD BY A. M

We Have Just Received
Our New Stock of : :
< PAIN

B. F. BLAK
Deale
BUILDING
LUMBER A
PROPRIETORS OF THE
EXCHANGE WO
Mill Stuff Consta
Ground
We Solicit Yo

LA CYGNE JOURNAL
NOV. 27, 1896

★ Nov 27 1896 LaCygne Journal

After an illness of four days, Mrs Rebecca Tipton died at her home near Farlinville, Wed., Nov 18--age 81 years. Deceased was born in Ireland and came to this country many years ago,--She united with the Christian Church in 1871. She leaves three sons and two daughters to mourn her loss. Funeral Services were conducted Thurs by Elder Blanding and the remains were interred in the Ewing Cemetery(this is another name for the Prarie Home Cemetery)

3 sons 2 dau
Edw Emma
John Sarah

notice census says b. Pa and Ind.

★ Nov 27 1896 Parker Messenger

Died Wed. at the home of her grandson, Thomas Mitchel, Mrs Tipton after a few days illness--Laid to rest in the Prarie Home Cemetery.

says Emma (Emily b 6th mo + Ky

d. oct 11 1885 - see below

↓

according to Census Rebecca aged 10 years in 5 !!
I checked Probate + Sarah Tipton was in with some Tippies!

Tipton, Catherine - Who -

Wd.- Oct. 11, 1885 68 yrs
See La Cygne Journal
mother of J.T. + Samuel, d. Sun. +
buried at Dana, Mo.
She had been a cripple for years
death from a fall

no other info on!

-Supplied by Florine Narbury 88
LC Hist Soc.

GLADYS DODD
4494 W. 65th AVE.
ARVADA, CO 80003

X
Emma Tipton
Gillet
b. 1854 K.T.
of Rhodes? Rebecca Tipton

THELMA & her mother
ELLA SWIBOLD
dau. of Emma

Compiled By
Gladys Dodd

FAMILY GROUP No. Arvada, Colo.

Foothills Genealogical Society
of Colorado, Inc.
Lakewood, Colorado

Husband's Full Name EDWARD TIPTON

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country
Birth		APR.	1860	Brooklin-Scott Twp.	LINN	KANSAS
Mar.	2	JL.	1885		COFFEY	KANSAS
Death						
Burial						

Occupation FARMER Church

Places of Residence LINN Co. & COFFEY Co., KS.

Other wives, if any. No (1) (2) etc
Make separate sheet for each mar

Military Rec. [WIDOW OF MOORE]

His Father RHODES TIPTON 1809-1861, b. U.S. Mother's Maiden Name REBECCA FORBES 1815-1896, b. IRE

Wife's Full Maiden Name JENNIE ALICE COMBS (COUMBS)

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country
Birth		JE.	1864			OREGON
Death						
Burial						

Occupation if other than Housewife Church

Other husbands, if any. No (1) (2) etc
Make separate sheet for each mar

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province etc	State ISSUE: -
1	EMMA M.	Birth		AUG.	1886	Gridley	COFFEY	KS.
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	2	JL.	1903			
	Chris Fahrny	Death						
		Burial						
2	JACOB RHODES	Birth	13	JE.	1888	Gridley	COFFEY	KS
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.						World War I vet
	(Unmarried)	Death	8	DEC.	1985	Ottawa Lawrence	DOUGLAS	KS
		Burial						
3	ELIZABETH VALENTINE	Birth		FEB.	1890	Gridley	COFFEY	KS
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.						1. Walter *
	Walter E. ACKERMAN	Death						2. son
		Burial						
4	IRA NELTON	Birth	23	FEB.	1892	Gridley	COFFEY	KS.
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	25	AUG.	1920			1. Nelton Irwin
	Montra Etta Jackson	Death	5	JL.	1967			2. Jack Eugene
		Burial						
5	JAMES	Birth			1894	Gridley	COFFEY	KS.
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.						
		Death						
		Burial						
6	REBECCA RUTH	Birth		FEB	1896	Gridley	COFFEY	KS. 1. Wanda M.
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	7	JAN	1913	Gridley	COFFEY	KS John Miller
	Joe Birk	Death						
		Burial						
7	CARRIE M.	Birth						
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	22	DEC.	1920	Gridley	COFFEY	KS.
	Perry M. Johnson	Death						
		Burial						
8		Birth						
		Mar.						
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death						
		Burial						

*If married more than once No each mar (1) (2) etc

Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information

Sources:
KS. ST. CENSUS-1895. FED. CENSUS: OH 1840; Iowa 1847-50; KS 1855, 1860-70-80.
Great-nieces of Edw. Tipton - Chloe Gillet Dodd & Thelma Swibold Hegwald, both born Coffey Co, KS.
Step-dau of Ira Nelton Tipton - Lois C. Williams of Dunsmuir, Calif - 1991

NOTES: 1. Dorothy Ellis, Burlington, KS. is Ruth & Joe Birks' grand-daughter
* 2. This Walter m. Gladys ?, & had Geneve, Lawrence, & Francis
3. Bessie Rice Wood is granddau of

FAMILY GROUP No. _____

Foothills Genealogical Society
of Colorado, Inc.
Lakewood, Colorado

Husband's Full Name EDWARD TIPTON

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country
Birth		APR.	1860	Brooklin-Scott Twp.	LINN	KANSAS
Mar	2	JL.	1885		COFFEY	KANSAS
Death						
Burial						

Occupation FARMER Church _____

Places of Residence LINN Co. & COFFEY Co., KS.

Other wives, if any. No (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar

Military Rec.

His Father RHODES TIPTON 1809-1861 b.U.S. Mother's Maiden Name REBECCA FORBES 1815-1896 b. IRE.

Wife's Full Maiden Name JENNIE ALICE COMBS (COUMBS)

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country
Birth		JE.	1864			OREGON
Death						
Burial						

Occupation if other than Housewife _____ Church _____

Other husbands, if any. No (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar

Her Father. _____ Mother's Maiden Name _____

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province etc	State	ISSUES: -
1	EMMA M.	Birth		AUG.	1886	Gridley	COFFEY	-KS.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	2	JL.	1903				
	Chris Fahrny	Death							
		Burial							
2	JACOB RHODES	Birth		JE.	1888	Gridley	COFFEY	-KS	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	(Unmarried)	Death			1985	Ottawa		-KS	
		Burial							
3	ELIZABETH VALENTINE	Birth		FEB.	1890	Gridley	COFFEY	-KS	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							1. Walter *
	Walter E. ACKERMAN	Death							2. son
		Burial,							
4	IRA NELTON	Birth	23	FEB.	1892	Gridley	COFFEY	-KS.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	25	AUG.	1920				1. Nelton Irwin
	Montra Etta Jackson	Death	5	JL.	1967				2. Jack Eugene
		Burial							
5	JAMES	Birth			1894	Gridley	COFFEY	-KS.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6	REBECCA RUTH	Birth		FEB	1896	Gridley	COFFEY	-KS.	1. Wanda M.
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar	7	JAN	1913	Gridley	COFFEY	-KS	John Miller
	Joe Birk	Death							
		Burial							
7	CARRIE M.	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	22	DEC.	1920	Gridley	COFFEY	-KS.	
	Perry M. Johnson	Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							

*If married more than once No. each mar (1) (2) etc.

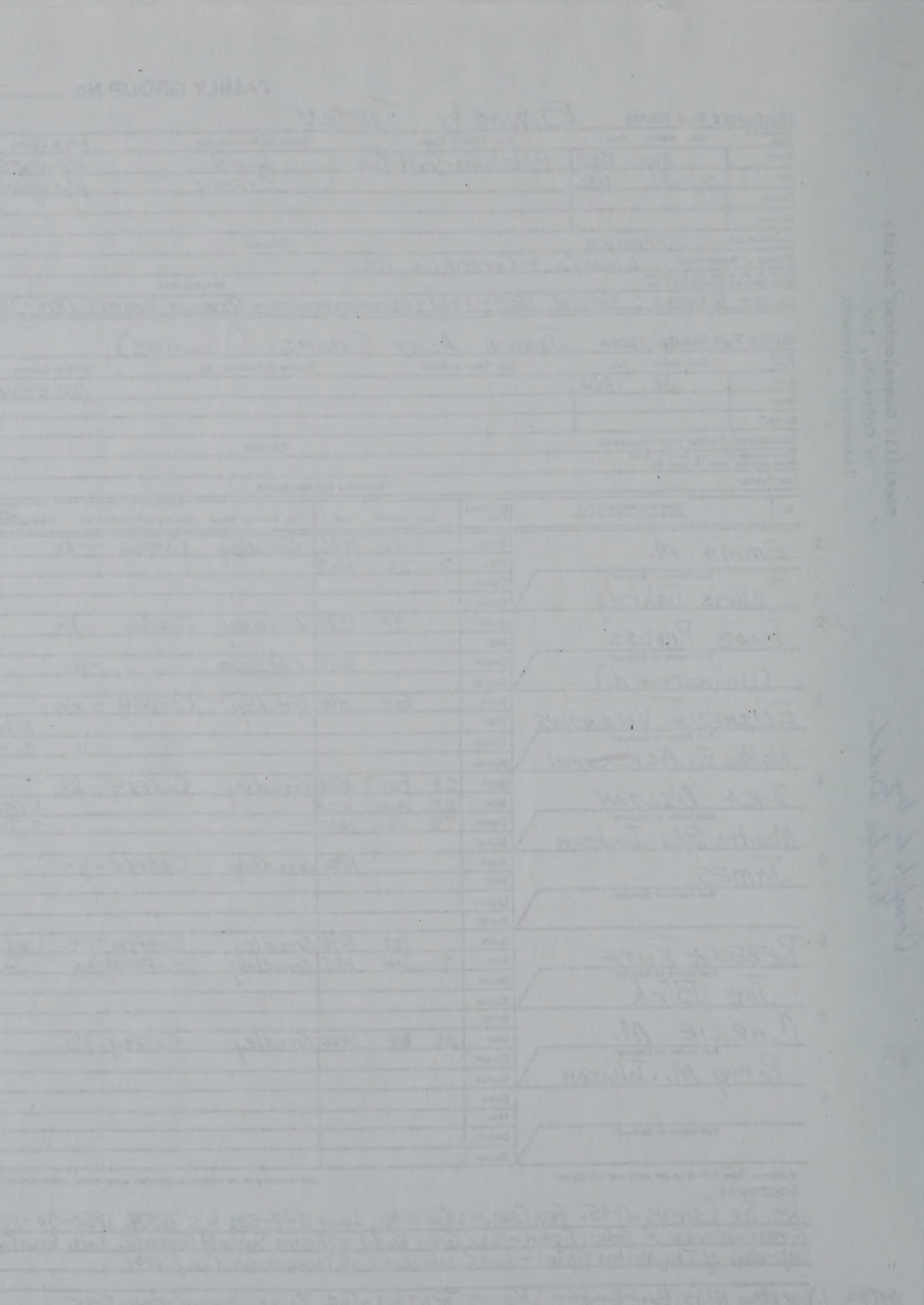
Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information

Compiled by Gladys Dodd

Sources:

KS. ST. CENSUS-1895. FED. CENSUS: OH. 1840; IOWA 1847-50; KS 1855, 1860-70-80.
Great-nieces of Edw. Tipton - Chloe Gillet Dodd & Thelma Swibold Hegwald, both born Coffey Co, Ks.
Step-dau of Ira Nelton Tipton - Lois C. Williams of Dunsmuir, Calif - 1991

NOTES: 1. Dorothy Ellis, Burlington, Ks. is Ruth & Joe Birks' grand-daughter.
* 2. This Walter m. Gladys !?, & had Geneve, Lawrence, & Francis
3. Bessie Rice Wood is Granddau. of _____



Foothills Genealogical Society
of Colorado, Inc.
Lakewood, Colorado

FAMILY GROUP No. _____

Husband's Full Name EDWARD TIPTON

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country
Birth	APR 1860	Brooklin	LINN	KANSAS
Mar	2 JL 1885		COFFEY	KANSAS
Death				
Burial				

Occupation FARMER Church _____

Places of Residence LINN Co & COFFEY Co, KS.

Other wives, if any No (1) (2) etc
Make separate sheet for each mar Military Rec.

His Father RHODES TIPTON 1809-1861 Mother's Maiden Name REBECCA FORBES 1815-1896

Wife's Full Maiden Name JENNIE ALICE COMBS [COUMBS]

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country
Birth	JE 1864			OREGON
Death				
Burial				

Occupation if other than Housewife Church

Other husbands, if any No (1) (2) etc
Make separate sheet for each mar

Her Father _____ Mother's Maiden Name _____

	Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province etc	State or Country ISSUE
1		EMMA M	Birth	AUG. 1886	Gridley	Coffey	KS
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	2 JL 1903			
		Chris Fahrny	Death				
			Burial				
2		JACOB RHODES	Birth	JE. 1888	Gridley	Coffey	KS
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.				
		Unmarried	Death	1985	ottawa		KS
			Burial				
3		ELIZABETH VALENTINE	Birth	FEB. 1890	Gridley	Coffey	KS 1. Walter
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.				2. Son
		Walter E. ACKERMAN	Death				
			Burial,				
4		IRA NELTON	Birth	23 FEB 1892	Gridley	Coffey	KS 1. Nelton I.
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	25 AG. 1920			2. Jack Eugene
		Montra Etta Jackson	Death	5 JL. 1967			
			Burial				
5		JAMES	Birth	1894	Gridley	Coffey	KS
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.				
			Death				
			Burial				
6		REBECCA RUTH	Birth	FEB 1896	Gridley	Coffey	KS
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	7 JAN 1913	Gridley		1. Wanda m
		Joe Birk	Death				John Miller
			Burial				
7		CARRIE M	Birth		Gridley	Coffey	KS
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	22 DEC. 1920			
		Perry M. Johnson	Death				
			Burial				
8			Birth				
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.				
			Death				
			Burial				

*If married more than once No each mar (1) (2) etc. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information

Sources: K.T. Census - 1855.

Ks. St. Census - 1895, Ks. Fed. 1860-70-80; Fed Census - OH. 1840; Iowa 1847-50

1983 - Thelma Hegwaard, great niece of Edward Tipton b. 1911 Coffey Co, Ks

1991 - Lois C. Williams, step-daughter of Ira Nelton Tipton, Dunsmuir, Calif.

Chloe Gillet Dodd - great niece of Edw. Tipton

NOTES: 1. Ruth & Joe Birk's granddaughter is Dorothy Ellis, Burlington, Ks.
2. Walter Ackerman m. Gladys ___ & had Geneva, Lawrence, & Francis
3. Who is Bessie Rice who m. Ernest Wood, 1908, Burlington? granddau of ___

Thelma refers to as "not well" — mental 1985

Jacob R. Tipton

Jacob R. Tipton, 97, Lawrence, died Sunday, Dec. 8, at a Lawrence nursing home.

Mr. Tipton was retired greenskeeper for Ottawa Country Club.

He was born June 13, 1888, the son of Edward and Jennie Combs Tipton. He moved to Lawrence from Ottawa 25 years ago.

He was a veteran of World War I.

Nieces and nephews survive.

Graveside services will be at 3 p.m. Tuesday in Gridley Cemetery at Gridley in Coffey County. Warren-McElwain Mortuary, Lawrence is in charge of arrangements.

MONTRA ETTA JACKSON (TIPTON) remarried after divorce to a J JENSEN. She died 4 Sept 1974 at Columbus Montana.

IRA NELTON or NELTON IRA worked in the Oil Fields near Gridley Ks. at the time he married LOLA MYRTLE CULVER (CHAMBERS) soon after he went to work on a section gang for the MOP.R R. out of YATES CENTER, KANSAS. By the time I married my wife LOIS CHAMBERS on 11 Sept 1952 he was still with the MOP. but was spending as much if not more time in hospitals or ill than working he died of cancer 5 Jul 1967 at Wichita Vet. Hosp. he is buried in the Yates Center,Ks Cemetary.

I have not persued the TIPTON line much in my genealogical searches, As I have my hands full with my family lines of WILLIAMS, EFINGER, CRANE, BUCHANAN and my wife's of CHAMBERS, CULVER, STINES, & RINER.

So Hopefully I have given you a little more on the TIPTON line for what it is worth. I do have detailed data on the younger TIPTON children and their children & some on NELTON'S Brothers and Sisters but not near all.
If you are interested will be glad to share what I have.

Now I have a couple of questions I would like to run by you.
1) Are you aware of or know who was SARAH J TIPTON who purchased property in LINN, COUNTY. 160 acres on the S.W. 1/4 of S. 22, T. 20, R. 24 on the 27 Nov 1860. Was or is she related ??
The 160 acres that REBECCA put in trust for the 3 young children EMMA, SARAH, EDWARD. with stipulation that it was not to be sold until EDWARD was age 21 then 1/2 was his the other half went to the 2 girls. And that was discribed as the N.E. 1/4 of S. 14, T. 20, R. 20 deeded 12 May 1863.
(By my calculations that was about 5 miles west and 1 north of the land that SARAH J TIPTON owned.)

2) Did REBECCA remarry after the death of RHODES? on MAy 12 1863 when REBECCA put the farm in "a trust" to the three young children. The J.P. a SAMUEL H HOUSER states that he interviewed her apart from her husband and that she was executing the instrument without compulsion or undue influence of her said husband.
The deed was witnessed by WILLIAM TIPTON who made his mark "+".
No mention of name of husband however??
Any questions of if you are interested in any of the information I may have please write I will be more that happy to share.

Genealogically

Russ

RUSSELL W WILLIAMS
201 RIVERWOOD CT.
DUNSMUIR CALIF. 96025
Ph 916- 235-2389

RUSSELL W WILLIAMS
2001 RIVERWOOD CT.
DUNSMUIR CAL. 96025
PH 916- 235-2238

3 July 1991

Miss Gladys Dodd
4494 W 65th Ave.
Arvada,Colorado, 8ØØØ3

Dear Miss Dodd:

In passing thru Mond City and Pleasanton Kansas a couple of weeKs ago, I was pleasantly surprised to find your booklet on the TIPPY/TIPTON families at the Museum/Library.

I had been in that area several years ago and had been told there was in process a survey of county cemetaries.

As I was aware that RHODES TIPTON and wife REBECCA and 3 children were present in Linn County in 186Ø but by 187Ø only REBECCA and children were counted. So assuming that RHODES had died prior to 187Ø.

My wife is the Step-Daughter of IRA NELTON TIPTON, 23 Feb 1892 - 5 Jul 1967, Ks., Son of EDWARD TIPTON, Apr 186Ø, Ks. and JENNIE ALICE COUMBS Jun 1864 Or. Son of RHODES TIPTON and REBECCA of Linn Co.

EDWARD TIPTON on 2 Jul 1885 married JENNIE ALICE COUMBS, they had at least 7 children:

EMMA M	Aug 1886 married CHRIS FAHRNY	2 Jul 19Ø3
JACOB RHODES	Jun 1888 married ??	
IRA NELTON	23 Feb 1892 married MONTRA ETTA JACKSON	25 Aug 192Ø
ELIZABETH VALENTINE	Feb 189Ø married WALTER E	Dec 1893 married GLADYS McCORMICK
REBECCA RUTH	Feb 1896 married JOE BIRK	7 Jan 1913
CARRIE M	Mar 1899 married PERRY M JOHNSON	22 Dec 192Ø

IRA NELTON TIPTON & MONTRA ETTA (JACKSON) had 2 son's.

NELTON IVWIN TIPTON 29 Oct 1921, married 5 Feb 1943 to HAZEL JEANETTE LONG, reside at Tacoma Wash. last report were moving to Montana.

JACK EUGENE TIPTON 2Ø Aug 1923 married BARBARA NICHOLSEN, reside in Montana 2 children a boy and a girl.

MONTRA ETTA JACKSON, 13 June 19Ø1, her parents were MORTIMER ANDREW JACKSON & DEBORA: Children ??

IRA and MONTRA were divorced; and on 2 May 1941 at Fort Scott, Kansas. (then known as NELTON IRA TIPTON he married LOLA MYRTLE CULVER (CHAMBERS), they had 4 children.

GEORGIA ANN	23 Feb 1942	(m) HOWARD KRUM 23 Dec 1959 Waterloo Ia.
TRUDY DARLENE	2 Feb 1944	(m) FLOYD A MORRISON 9 Aug 1965 Newton Ks.
LARRY LAVONNE	11 Sep 1945	(m) MARY J BOMBARDIER 9 Mar 1984 Newton Ks.
DONALD RAY	2 Feb 1947	(m) MARY E ANDERSON 25 Feb 1967 Ks.

HUSBAND JARRETT DANIEL TIPTON

Birth 12 Aug 1830 Place Ohio
*Chr. Place
Death 24 Oct 1915 Place Phoenix, Maripa, Ariz
Burial 25 Oct 1915 Place " " "
Father Mother‡
Married [1859] Place
Other Wives (If any)

WIFE MARGARET JANE OLIVER

Birth 7 Mar 1837 Place Missouri
*Chr. Place
Death 28 Mar 1914 Place Phoenix, Maripa, Ariz
Burial 29 Mar 1914 Place " " "
Father John Oliver Mother‡ Mollie Brown
Other Hus. (If any)

Where was information shown on this family record obtained?
The daughter of child #2 (Amanda Elizabeth Tipton) Mrs. Myrtle Arbenia Wingfield.
1880 Maricopa Co. Census Record
Death certificates

Family Representative: Sammie Smith Waite

Name and address of person submitting this sheet.
Box 527
Show Low, Arizona

HUSBAND'S
Name (in full) Jarrett Daniel Tipton 1830
Wife Margaret Jane Oliver

TEMPLE ORDINANCE DATA

HUSBAND
Baptized 29 JUN 1963
Endowed -4 SEP 1963
2 gg dau
(Relationship of Family Representative to Husband)

WIFE
Baptized 29 JUN 1963
Endowed -7 AUG 1963
Sealed to Husband 21 JAN '65 AZ
2 gg dau
(Relationship of Family Representative to Wife)

Sex M F		CHILDREN (List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth)	WHEN BORN Day Mo. Yr.	WHERE BORN Town	County	State or Country	DIED Day Mo. Yr.	MARRIED (First Husband or Wife) List Additional Marriages with Dates on Reverse Side of Sheet	BAPTIZED (Date)	ENDOWED (Date)	SEALED To Parents Date & Temple
M	1	(Son) Tipton	abt 1858	Stanton,	Stantn	Kans	infant	Date To	child	child	21 JAN '65 AZ
F	2	Amanda Elizabeth Tipton	6 Nov 1860	"	"	"	26 Sep 1937	Date To John Pleasant[illegible] Hough	29 JUN 1963	-7 AUG 1963	21 JAN '65 AZ
F	X3	Mary Eliza Tipton	13 Aug 1862	Ruby Valley,	Elko	Nev	18 Oct 1943	Date To (1) John Parker *	29 JUN 1963	-7 AUG 1963	21 JAN '65 AZ
F	4	Minnie Alice Tipton	1866	"	"	"		Date To (1) Pete Davis *			
M	5	William Henry Tipton (twin)	22 Jan 1868	"	"	"	21 Jan 1957	Date To unmd	29 JUN 1963	-4 SEP 1963	21 JAN '65 AZ
M	6	Henry William Tipton (twin)	22 Jan 1868	"	"	"	1885	Date To unmd	29 JUN 1963	-4 SEP 1963	21 JAN '65 AZ
M	7	James Daniel Tipton	19 Apr 1870	Oak Creek,	Cocono	Ariz	4 Dec 1945	Date Dec 1898 To (1) Dora Nail *	29 JUN 1963	-4 SEP 1963	21 JAN '65 AZ
M	8	Newton Alonzo Tipton	11 Jul 1877	Prescott,	Yava	"	12 Jan 1962	Date To Mary Hood	29 JUN 1963	-4 SEP 1963	21 JAN '65 AZ
M	9	Calvin Augustus Tipton	1879	"	"	"		Date To			
	10							Date To			
	11							Date To			
	12	Note. from AIS Search #7 [1850-1906] It appears that Jarrett						Date To			
	13	& Margaret were in Ks. Terr. 1855, in Lykans Co-Stanton Twp in 1860, & M. in Elko Co, Nv. Ruby Valley in 1875, & in Maricopa, Co Arizona 1880, 1882.						Date To			
	14	From other sources it appears Wm & Jarret m. sisters Mary & Margaret Oliver in 1857						Date To			
	15							Date To			

(Copyright, Joseph Fielding Smith, Church Recorder. Printed in U.S.)

When applicable indicate which child is ancestor of Family Representative

No further leading in Archive Section, or in Patron Section - 4th Floor

Check this Jarret Tipton

	My record	LDS record
Jarret Tipton	b. OH	b. OH
	b. 1835	b. 1830
	no living ch summary of 1860	no living ch summary of 1860
	middle name unknown	middle - Daniel
	in Ia. in 1850	
	in K.T. 1855	
	in Stanton, Ko. 1860	in Stanton 1860 1858
		in Elko, Nv 1862 - 1868
		in Ariz 1870-1915
Margaret, wife	b. MO	b. MO.
	b. 1840	b. 1837,
	middle name unknown	middle - Jane
	surname "	surname - Oliver
		1st born son d. as infant 1858

Denver, Colorado

Date _____

1870 AND NEV. TERR
1880 ARIZONA TERR.

RECORDS FROM THE U. S. CENSUS FOR

(From Microfilm Copies in the Genealogy Division, ~~Denver Public Library~~ Fed. Ctr.)

_____ County _____ Twp. _____ Vol. _____ Page _____

PG.	House No.	Family No.	NAME	Relationship	Sex	Age	1870 STATE NEV. 1200 TWP. OR P.O. 1870	Single	Married	REAL EST VALUE	PER. PROP VAL	OCCUPATION	PLACE OF BIRTH	PLACE OF BIRTH OF FATHER	PLACE OF BIRTH OF MOTHER
070			TIPTON, J.D.			33	NEV. TERR. ELKO RUBY VALLEY			200	1200	FARMER	OH.		
Initials only.			" M.			32							MO.		
			" A. M. or W.			9							KS.		
			" M.			6							NEV.		
			" H. } twins			4							NEV.		
			" Wm. }			2							NEV.		
			" J.		b. in May	2/12							NEV.		
			1880 census.				AZ. STATE MARICOPA CO.			TWP OR P.O.					
088	51	51	TIPTON, JARRETT B.			48	ARIZ. TERR.		✓	—	—	FARMER	OH.	OH.	OH.
			MARGARET	wife		43			✓				MO.	KY.	VA.
			HUFF, AMANDA	dau		19			✓				KS.	OH.	MO.
			PARKER, MARY	dau		16			✓				NEV	"	"
			ALICE	dau		14							NEV	"	"
			WILLIAM } TWINS	son		12							NEV.	"	"
			HENRY }	son		12							NEV.	"	"
			JAMES	son		10							NEV	"	"
			NUOTON [NEWTON]	son		3							AZ.	"	"
			CALVIN	son	b. in Aug.	9/12							AZ.		

DPL 509

NEV. 1870 a John S. Tipton lived in Nye Co., Hot Creek Twp. p. 246 de thus
[There were several (?) TIPPLE in ELKO Co. at Tuscarora and Columbia Twp.]
No other Tipton in Nev. Territory in 1870, and no Tipton at all in 1880.

ARIZ. 1880 a John TIPP in Yavapai Co., at Gillette Agua Fria

OBSERVATIONS:
There seemed to be quite a number of farmers who owned their farms in 1870. I can't say I located for sure the Overland Stage Trail gardens-farms.

Foothills Genealogical Society
of Colorado, Inc.
Lakewood, Colorado

FAMILY GROUP No. _____

Husband's Full Name FREEMAN GILLET

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country
Birth	11	FEB.	1848		Delaware	OH.
Mar		Oct	1870	LaCygne		KS.
Death						
Burial						

Occupation _____ Church _____

Places of Residence _____

Other wives if any No (1) (2) etc
Make separate sheet for each mar _____ Military Rec _____

His Father _____ Mother's Maiden Name _____

Wife's Full Maiden Name EMMA TIPTON

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country
Birth	6	JL.	1854	LaCygne		K.S
Death						
Burial						

Occupation if other than Housewife _____ Church _____

Other husbands if any No (1) (2) etc
Make separate sheet for each mar _____

Her Father RHODES TIPTON Mother's Maiden Name REBECCA FORBES (MOORE)

	Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province etc	State or Country
1		WILSON GILLET	Birth	29	Oct.	1872	LaCygne		KS.
		Full Name of Spouse* MANN	Mar				Burlington		KS
		Maggie Manon	Death				lived at Gridley		GILDARD
			~~Burial~~	CHILDREN:			FRANCES; CHLOE; LOUIS; GILBERT		
2		EDWARD GILLET	Birth		Aug.	1874	Burlington		KS
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar				lived Burlington		KS
		single	Death						
			Burial						
3		WOODS GILLET	Birth		NOV.	1876	Burlington		KS
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar				Burlington		KS
		Fannie Bender	Death						
			Burial.						
4		FRANK GILLET	Birth		Oct.	1878			
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar						
			Death				Burlington		KS
			Burial						
5		MABEL S. GILLET	Birth						
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar				Burlington		KS
		Clyde McEnterfer	Death				Lived Emporia		KS
			~~Burial~~	CHILDREN:			HAZEL; BERNICE; VERA; JUANITA		
6		JOHN F. GILLET	Birth	23	May	1887	Burlington		KS
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar				Burlington		KS
		Myrtle Niver	Death						
			~~Burial~~	CHILD:			MELVIN		
7		ELLA GILLET	Birth	22	Feb.	1891	Burlington		KS.
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar	C	Mar	1909			
		Chan Swibold	Death		Jan.	1921			
			~~Burial~~	CHILD:			THELMA		
8			Birth						
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar						
			Death						
			Burial						

*If married more than once No each mar (1) (2) etc

Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information

Sources:

Russell W. Williams - Yates Center, KS. From researcher 1996
Ronald S. Beattie, Shawnee Mission, KS.

X Corrections by Gladys Dodd in red.

Foothills Genealogical Society
of Colorado, Inc.
Lakewood, Colorado

FAMILY GROUP No. _____

Husband's Full Name EDWARD TIPTON

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country
Birth	4 Apr. 1860		LINN	Ks.
Mar	2 JL. 1885	GRIDLEY	COFFEY	Ks.
Death	23 NN. 1929	GRIDLEY	COFFEY	Ks.
Burial				

Occupation _____ Church _____

Places of Residence _____

Other wives if any No (1) (2) etc
Make separate sheet for each mar

Military Rec _____

His Father RHODES TIPTON Mother's Maiden Name REBECCA FORBES (MOORE)

Wife's Full Maiden Name JENNIE COMBS

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country
Birth	28 JE. 1864			ORE.
Death				
Burial				

Occupation if other than Housewife _____ Church _____

Other husbands if any No (1) (2) etc
Make separate sheet for each mar

Her Father _____ Mother's Maiden Name _____

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country
1	EMMA TIPTON	Birth	4 Apr. 1886	Gridley	Coffey	Ks.
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar	2 JL. 1903	Burlington	"	Ks.
	Christopher Fahrny	Death	7 NN. 1965	Fairlinsville	Linn	Ks
		~~Burial~~	CHILD:	Emma Elizabeth - d. infant		
2	JACOB TIPTON	Birth	13 JE. 1888	Gridley		Ks.
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.				
	single	Death				
		Burial				
3	ELIZABETH TIPTON	Birth	14 Feb. 1890	Gridley		KS.
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar. ~~Div~~	21 Apr 1911	Lived at Ottawa, Ks.		
	Fred Ackerman	Death				
		Burial	CHILDREN:	WALTER; GERALD.		
4	NELSON IRA TIPTON	Birth	23 Feb. 1892	Gridley		KS
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar	25 Aug. 1920	Burlington, lived Kembro,		Ks.
	Montra Etta Jackson	Death				
		~~Burial~~	CHILDREN:	NELTON IRWIN; JACK		
5	WALTER TIPTON	Birth	30 Dec. 1894	Gridley		Ks.
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.	27 Aug 1913	Ottawa, Ks; lived at Gridley		KS
	Gladys McCormick	Death		Lived at Gridley		KS
		Burial	CHILDREN:	GENEVIEVE; LAWRENCE; FRANCIS		
6	RUTH TIPTON	Birth	6 Feb. —	Mound City		Ks.
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar	1913			
	Joe Bink	Death		Lived Burlington		Ks.
		~~Burial~~	CHILDREN:	HAROLD; WANDA; REX; EDW; DOROTHY; PAUL		
7	CARRIE TIPTON	Birth	2 Mar. 1899	Gridley		KS
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar	23 Dec. 1920	Burlington		Ks.
	Perry Madison Johnson	Death		Lived at Gridley		Ks.
		~~Burial~~	CHILDREN:	PERRY, jr.; FRANCIS; DARLENE; KENNETH; LEONARD		
8		Birth				
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar				
		Death				
		Burial				

*If married more than once No each mar (1) (2) etc

Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information

Sources:

Russell W. Williams - Yates Center, Ks - from researcher
Ronald S. Beatty, Shawnee Mission, Ks 1996

Foothills Genealogical Society
of Colorado, Inc.
Lakewood, Colorado

1ST.

FAMILY GROUP No. _____

ROBERT MITCHELL

Husband's Full Name WILLIAM HARDING

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City Town or Place	County or Province etc	State or Country
Birth	4 DEC. 1864 / 1832		ARMAGH	IRELAND
Mar				
Death	APR. 1874		COFFEY	KANSAS
Burial				

Occupation _____ Church _____

Places of Residence _____

Other wives if any No (1) (2) etc Make separate sheet for each mar _____ Military Rec _____

His Father _____ Mother's Maiden Name _____

Wife's Full Maiden Name ELLEN MOORE

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City Town or Place	County or Province etc	State or Country
Birth				
Death				
Burial				

Occupation if other than Housewife _____ Church Lungenfelter

Other husbands if any No (1) (2) etc Make separate sheet for each mar 2nd; JAS. R. VAUGHN c. 1880-1ssue: KATE ELIZABETH b. 1881 at Strawn's m. 1910 to C.

Her Father THOMAS MOORE Mother's Maiden Name REBECCA FORBES MOORE

	Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of Birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City Town or Place County or Province etc State or Country
1		THOMAS OSCAR MITCHELL	Birth	6 JE. 1864	Coffey or Linn Ks
		Full Name of Spouse	Mar	1897	Lived at Burlington - Coffey Co.
		Augusta Hefner 1897	Death	Coffey Co, Ks.	FLOSSIE; IVAN
			Burial	children:	EARL; PEARL; JESSE; CHRIST; MABEL; LEONARD;
2		JOHN JAMES MITCHELL	Birth	1 SEPT. 1866	Coffey Ks.
		Full Name of Spouse	Mar	unmarried	
			Death		
			Burial		
3		ROBERT FREEMAN MITCHELL	Birth	15 May 1870	Coffey or Linn Ks
		Full Name of Spouse	Mar	at Burlington, Ks	Lived in Long Beach, CA.
		Callie Sanders	Death		[illegible] REBT; OPAL.
			Burial	CHILDREN:	ETHEL; ERNEST; GRACE; GOLDA; MABEL; NINA;
4		MARTHA ELLEN MITCHELL	Birth	MAR. 1872	Coffey or Linn Ks.
		Full Name of Spouse	Mar	at Gridley, Ks 1890	Lived at Fort Morgan, Co.
		T. L. JACKSON	Death		
			Burial	CHILDREN:	HAZEL; RALPH; ELVA; ETHEL
5			Birth		
		Full Name of Spouse	Mar		
			Death		
			Burial		
6			Birth		
		Full Name of Spouse	Mar		
			Death		
			Burial		
7			Birth		
		Full Name of Spouse	Mar		
			Death		
			Burial		
8			Birth		
		Full Name of Spouse	Mar		
			Death		
			Burial		

*If married more than once No each mar (1) (2) etc

Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information

Sources:

Russell W. Williams - Yates Center, Ks. from researcher
Ronald S. Beatty, Shawnee - Mission, Ks. 1994

Foothills Genealogical Society
of Colorado, Inc.
Lakewood, Colorado

FAMILY GROUP No. _____

Husband's Full Name WILLIAM HARDING

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country
Birth						
Mar				LaCygne		Ks.
Death						
Burial						

Occupation _____ Church _____

Places of Residence _____

Other wives if any No (1) (2) etc Make separate sheet for each mar _____ Military Rec. _____

His Father _____ Mother's Maiden Name _____

Wife's Full Maiden Name SARAH KATHERINE TIPTON

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country
Birth	15	Apr.	1856	K.C., Mo or Lawrence, Ks.		
Death	13	Apr.	1919	Anthony, Ks.		
Burial						

Occupation if other than Housewife _____ Church _____

Other husbands if any No (1) (2) etc Make separate sheet for each mar _____

Her Father RHODES TIPTON Mother's Maiden Name REBECCA FORBES (MOORE)

	Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country
1		JESSE RHODES HARDING	Birth	5	Mar.	1897	LaCygne		Ks
			Mar	25	Mar.	1903	Bash City		Ks.
		Full Name of Spouse	Death				Lived Anthony, Ks.		THELMA WAYNE
		Elma McCollam	Burial	CHILDREN:			WANDA RACHEL b. 1904; CLYDE; ROLAND;		
2		CLYDE JAMES HARDING	Birth	16	Aug.	1881	LaCygne		
			Mar	7	Oct.	1903	Kincaid, Ks		
		Full Name of Spouse	Death				Lived Manchester, Okla.		
		Lena W. McCollam	Burial	CHILD:			CLYDE JAMES:		
3			Birth						
			Mar						
		Full Name of Spouse	Death						
			Burial						
4			Birth						
			Mar						
		Full Name of Spouse	Death						
			Burial						
5			Birth						
			Mar						
		Full Name of Spouse	Death						
			Burial						
6			Birth						
			Mar						
		Full Name of Spouse	Death						
			Burial						
7			Birth						
			Mar						
		Full Name of Spouse	Death						
			Burial						
8			Birth						
			Mar						
		Full Name of Spouse	Death						
			Burial						

*If married more than once No each mar (1) (2) etc

Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information

Sources:

Russell W Williams - Yates Cntr. - from researcher Ronald S. Beatty, 1996
Shawnee Mission, Ks.

1865

FREE INHABITANTS IN Stanton Twp IN THE COUNTY OF Miami Page no. 82
OF KANSAS.
Post Office Stanton, Ks. – Supplied by Florine Norbury LCHS 88

Dwelling No.	Family No.	The NAME of every person whose usual place of abode on 1 May 1865, was in this family.	Age	Sex	Color	Regiment	Company	Profession, Occupation or Trade of each person 15 years &old	Value of Real Estate	Value Personal Property	Place of Birth, Naming State, Territory, Country.	Married or Single	Attended School in yr.	Can't read-write 15 yrs	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiot pauper or convict.
		C.B Tipton	27	m		7	H	Farmer	1600		Ohio	S			m. Emma by 1872
9	9	P.P Bingham	30	m				"		275	Mo	M		1	
		Nancy "	29	f				Housekeeper			"	m			
		Hariet "	8/12	f							Ks	S			
		Timothy Marshall	9	m							"	S	1		
11	10	Mary Tipton	33	f				Housekeeper	1300	215	Mo	S			Wm. Tipton's widow
		Charles b1861 "	4	m							Ks	S			
		John "	2	m							"	S			
10	11	G.W. Rouse	43	m				Farmer	4000	2500	Ohio	M			
		B I "	42	f				Housekeeper			Va	M			
		T.L. "	15	m							Ohio	S			
		L.I "	10	f							Ill	S	1		
		Catharine "	8	f							"	S	1		
		J.W. "	6	m							"	S			
		A B "	3	f							"	S			
		G.S "	3/12	m							Ks	S			
11	12	N.J. Butram	29	f				Housekeeper		300	Mo	S			
		F E. "	11	f							Ark	S	1		
		R.B "	9	m							"	S	1		
		M.A "	5	f							Mo	S			
12	13	J.L. Woollard	30	m				Farmer		725	Ind	M			
		M H "	35	f				Housekeeper			Ark	M			
		J E "	6	f							Ks	S	1		
		I.M. "	4	m							Mo	S			
		R.E. "	3/12	m							Ks	S			
		E I S. Walls	14	f							Mo	S	1		
13	14	R H Kirkland	30	m		12	D	Farmer		125	Ala	M			
		S E "	35	f				Housekeeper			Ky	M			
		E B "	6	m							Ks	S	1		
		W.W. "	5	m							"	S			
		O.J "	3	f							"	S			
14	15	W.A Walters	42	m				M D	100	560	Tenn	M			
		M E "	28	f				Housekeeper			N.Y	M			
		N.J. "	13	m							Ark	S			
		H H "	10	m							"	S			
		G. H "	7	m							"	S			
		W.C. "	5	m							"	S			
		M.C E Topper	22	f							Ill	S	1		
		J.I "	10	m							"	S	1		
		Rosama "	7	f							"	S			

NOTE: C.B. is CHAS., son of Rhodes Tipton
MARY is widow of WM. TIPTON. CO F. 14TH KS CAV. D. 6 JL 64

LYKENS 1860

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Washington Township in the County of Lycoming State of Pennsylvania enumerated by me, on the 28 day of June 1860. Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Hartson

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Age	Sex	Color (White, black, or mulatto)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Person over 20 yrs of age who cannot read and write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Robt B. Benning	7	m					Penn		/		
		Lydia J	3	f					N.Y.		/		
		Martha J Lovell	15	f		Domestic			Ind		/		
		Rebecca "	11	f					"				
41	40	Charles Rice	45	m		Farmer	1400	900	Ohio				
		Phebe "	38	f					N.Y.				
		Rachel "	17	f					Ohio		/		
		John "	16	m					"		/		
		Thomas "	13	m					Iowa		/		
		Oliver "	12	m					"		/		
		Isabella Rice	9	f		do	1900	300	Ill.		/		
42	41	Wm Nyton	27	m					Ohio			/	
		Mary "	29	f		do	1400	410	Ohio				
43	42	Garrett "	25	m					Ohio	/			
		Margaret J "	20	f		do	1200	125-	Ohio	/			
		Thos "	2	m		do		300	Ohio				
44	43	Robt & Rice	28	m					Ohio				
		Phillip "	21	f					Ky		/		
		Hiram "	1	m					N.Y.				
45	44	Jane & Rice	21	m		do	1400	1150	Ohio				
		Nancy "	24	f		Servt			"				
46	45	Francis M Nelson	34	m		Farmer	1400	75-	N.C.				
		Martha A "	31	f					Ohio				
		Hiram A "	12	m					Ind				
		Margaret J "	10	f					"		/		
		Jesse E "	6	m					"				
		Mary M "	4	f					N.Y.				
		Martha J "	2	f					"				
47	46	Serpent Ely	22	m			1000		Ohio		/		
		Mary E "	18	f					Ind		/		
		Lucy M "	1	m					N.Y.				
48	47	Ely F Nelson	39	m		Farmer	1200	600	Ind				
		Margaret J "	39	f					"				
		Mary E "	11	f					"		/		
		Samuel R "	9	m					"		/		
		Cyllia A "	6	f					"		/		
		Wm M "	3	m					N.Y.				
49	48	Wm J Bunting	28	m		do	800	400	Ind				
		Priscilla "	24	f					"				
		Mary J "	7	f					"		/		
		No. white males, 2 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____							No. idiots, ____				No. cretins, ____
		No. white females, 1 1 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____					11700	3600	No. paupers, ____				

Denver, Colorado

TIPPIE-TIPTON

Date KANSAS

RECORDS FROM THE U.S. CENSUS FOR 1850 or 1860

(From Microfilm Copies in the Genealogy Division, Denver Public Library)

BOURBON County MAPLETON Twp. _____ Vol. _____ Page _____

House No.	Fam. No.	NAME	AGE	VAL. SEX	OCCUPATION	PLACE OF BIRTH	? P.O. or TWP
831		MICHAEL TIPPIE	64	1500	Physician	PA	Mapleton
		ELIZABETH "	63		housewife	N.Y.	
		MICHAEL "	22		cooper	OH	
		ADOLPHUS "	17			OH	
832		MALINDA HINES	21			OH	
		REASON TIPPIE	24	100	farmer	OH	Mapleton
		JOSEPHINE "	19			OH	
		ANNA R. "	5/12			OH	
		HIRAM HYDE	17			OH	
920		DAVID M. TIPS	23		farmer	N.C.	
		MARGARET "	17				
1269		JOHN TIPTON	47	700	farmer	OH	
		MARIA "	44			KY	
		FRANCES	17			KY	
		MARY	16			IND	
		JOS. H.	15			KY	
1242		THOS. TIPTON	56		farmer		
		ELIZABETH "	33			OH	
		MANFRED J. "	12			IND	
		MARGARET	10			IND	
		FRANKLIN P. "	7			IND	
		CLARISA E. "	4			MO	

PG 072 072 083 132 128

Remarks:

DPL 505

		NAME	AGE	MAR.	OCCUPATION	PLACE OF BIRTH

PEDIGREE CHART

REBECCA FORBES, great-great grandmother of GLADYS DODD — my conjecture.

NAME
1. MARRIED - THOMAS MOORE
2. MARRIED - RHODES TIPTON ca. 1853
STREET ADDRESS OR P.O.
See Lori Sykes - Y2000 - for correction
CITY, STATE, ZIP CODE
(Forbes Gen - Eliz. Bryan Forbes)

NO. 1 ON THIS CHART IS THE SAME AS NO. _____

ON CHART NO. _____

This is correct of who married whom and when etc

1 REBECCA FORBES
BORN 10 OCT. 1815-18 Tyronne Co. 22 Sept.
WHERE IRELAND
WHEN MARRIED to Rhodes Tipton, ca 1853
DIED KS. 18 NOV. 1896
WHERE LINN Co - Parkinville
BUR. " " - Prairie Home Cem. Cygnet

NAME OF HUSBAND OR WIFE RHODES TIPTON

2 JOHN FORBES
BORN
WHERE IRELAND
WHEN MARRIED
DIED 1840-50
WHERE OHIO - Stark Co - Waynesburg
1820 - Arr. in Am; settled in Chambersburg, Pa. Franklin Co.
1828 - to OHIO - Carroll, Harrison

Children b. in Ireland to Mary Anthony d/o Henry Anthony and Mary Muldoon
ROBT
MARY
ELENOR
JOSEPH
JANE
MARTHA
JAS.

Children b. in Pa. Ind to Mary Ager
ANN 6 JE 1813, Ire - Tyrone Co
? REBECCA 10 Oct 1815, Ire - "
JOHN 1819, PA - Franklin Co
SUSANA 1821, PA - "
MARGARET 1825, PA - "
SARAH 1823, PA - "

3 2nd MARY AGER
BORN c. 1788 IRE.
WHERE Tyronne Co, Ire.
DIED 22 Dec IA. - Van Buren Co. 1866
WHERE Cem. - Mt Zion

4 THOS. FORBES
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE
1818 July 6, arr. to Am. at Phila. on the BLUCHER with family
1817
(Gd)

5
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

6 AGER
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE
Ager led party to Am. in 1817 from Tyronne Co. Ire. May have settled in Carroll Co, OH.

7 (EBF)
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

8
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

9
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

10
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

11
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

12
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

13
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

14
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

15
BORN
WHERE

16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31

NAME OF RECORD OR BOOK WHERE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED. REFER TO NAMES ON CHART BY NUMBER.
Conjecture, based on research of G. Dodd 2nd for Forbes Elizabeth Bryan Forbes - FORBES GEN. for Ager.

PRINTED IN U.S.A.

REBECCA 1916 BC 2 Blood, Sister + Daughter of

FIRST FAMILY

HUSBAND JOHN FORBES

Born — Place IRELAND [Scotch-Irish]
Chr. C.1800 Place Came to Am 1820 - Set near Chambersburg PA. To OH. 1828
Marr. C.1800 Place IRELAND.
Died by 1840/50 Place OH. - Stark Co - Waynesburg
Bur. Place

HUSBAND'S FATHER — HUSBAND'S MOTHER
HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

1ST WIFE MARY ANTHONY

Born — Place IRELAND
Chr. — Place
Died — Place IRE.
Bur. — Place

WIFE'S FATHER HENRY ANTHONY — WIFE'S MOTHER MARY MULDOON
WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth — Given Names	Surname	WHEN BORN DAY	MONTH	YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1	MARY	FORBES						IRE				
2	JAMES	FORBES	17	AUG	1802			IRE	Margaret Jeffery	14	APR.	1870
3	ELEANOR	FORBES			1804			IRE	John Moore			
4	ROBERT	FORBES	25	Oct.	1807			IRE	Elizabeth Houk	20	AUG.	1888
5	JANE	FORBES			1808			IRE	Jonathan Guinea			c. 1839
6	JOSEPH	FORBES			1809			IRE				
7	MARTHA	FORBES	11	NOV.	1813	?	TYRONNE	IRE	6 Ja. 1831 Carroll Co. OH Wm. Harrison Johnston	2	SEPT.	1889 Mt. Zion Cem. Van Buren Co.
8												
9												
10												
11												

SOURCES OF INFORMATION
1. RUSSELL W. WILLIAMS - Yates Center, Ks. from researcher
2. RONALD S. BEATTY - Shawnee Mission, Ks.
3 (Pencil) Carroll Co. OH. Just-So
4. FORBES GEN. - Elizabeth Bryan Forbes.

OTHER MARRIAGES
2nd marriage - JOHN FORBES to MARY AGER (1788-1860)

To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

PFGS0018 6 81 Printed in USA

Analysis of Variance - Two Factor Design

Analysis of Variance - Two Factor Design

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

HUSBAND JOHN FORBES — 2nd family

Born — Place IRELAND (Scotch Irish)

Chr. — Place

Marr. — Place PA? Came to Am. 1820 - set. near Chambersburg PA. To OH. 1828

Died — Place Waynesburg, STARK Co. OH.

Bur. — Place

HUSBAND'S FATHER FORBES — HUSBAND'S MOTHER

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

2nd WIFE MARY AGER

Born c. 1788 Place TYRONNE COUNTY, IRELAND

Chr. — Place

Died 22 DEC. 1860 Place IOWA - Mt. Zion, Van Buren Co.

Bur. — Place

WIFE'S FATHER AGER of IRELAND. — WIFE'S MOTHER

~~WIFE'S~~ ~~OTHER~~ ~~HUSBANDS~~ Arr. Am. 1817 w/family.

SEX M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth — Given Names	Surname	WHEN BORN DAY	MONTH	YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1	ANN (NANCY)	FORBES	6	JE.	1813		Tyronne	IRE.	John James Ager	23	Mar. Mt. Zion Van Bur. Ia.	1898
2	REBECCA	FORBES	10	OCT.	1815		Tyronne	IRE.	1st. Thos. Moore 2nd. Rhodes Tipton			
3	JOHN	FORBES		c	1819		Franklin	PA.	13 AUG. 1861 Jane Goff	15	Apr.	1896
4	SUSAN (SUSANNAH)	FORBES		c.	1821		Franklin	PA.	James Forbes	3	July	1882
5	SARAH	FORBES	17	APR.	1823		Franklin	PA.	David Hootman	31	Jan.	1884
6	MARGARET JEFFERY	FORBES	22	MAR.	1825	Greencastle	Franklin	PA	Benjamin Beatty	7	Apr. Keosauqua IA.	1926
7												
8												
9												
10												
11												

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

1. Russell W. Williams - Yates Cntr, Ks from researcher RONALD S. BEATTY - Shawnee Mission, Ks. Beatty reports Rebecca arr. Am. 1817 w/parents in party led by her grandfather Ager. She m. Thos. Moore & in party of her mother, Thos. Moore & 3 or 4 Ch. formed co. of 17 who moved 1843 from Carroll Co. OH. to Van Buren, Ia.
2. Carroll Co, OH. Host - gd
3. Williams + Beatty report appears to be based on FORBES GENEALOGY, by ELIZABETH BRYAN FORBES placed at Keosauqua Ia. Library; SLC - LIB. OF CONGRESS.

OTHER MARRIAGES

Father JOHN FORBES 1st wife was MARY ANTHONY by whom he had 7 children in Ireland.

(Page 2 of 2)

Best Regards,
Yours Sincerely,

Dr. [illegible] Ph.D.
Director, [illegible]
[illegible]

Encl: [illegible]

(Page 1 of 2)

HUSBAND THOMAS MOORE

Born _____ Place _____

Chr. _____ Place _____

Marr. _____ Place _____

Died _____ Place _____

Bur. _____ Place _____

HUSBAND'S FATHER _____ HUSBAND'S MOTHER _____

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES _____

[FIRST FAMILY]

1ST WIFE REBECCA FORBES

Born 10 OCT. 1815 Place IRELAND - Tyrone Co.

Chr. _____ Place _____

Died 18 NOV. 1896 Place _____

Bur. _____ Place _____

WIFE'S FATHER JOHN FORBES WIFE'S MOTHER MARY AGER

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS _____

SEX M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth Given Names	Surname	WHEN BORN DAY MONTH YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY MONTH YEAR
1	MARY ANN	MOORE				OH	John Shaffer c1856	c. 1898-9
2	JOHN	MOORE				OH.	Sarah Orr	
3	ELLEN	MOORE				OH.	Robert Mitchell Civil War	3 Apr. 1863
4	ALEXANDER	MOORE				OH.	single d. age 17	c. 1857-8
5	MARGARET	MOORE				OH.	married	
6								
7								
8								
9								
10								
11								

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

Russell W. Williams - Yates Center, Ks. from researcher Ronald S. Beatty, Shawnee Mission, Ks 1994.

OTHER MARRIAGES + info.

~~Rebecca~~ Forbes Moore second marriage was to RHODES TIPTON.

2. Alexander, single, Co. G, 5th Regt Ks Vol. Cav. 11 Oct. 1861; K. as Corporal on picket duty Helena, Ark. 3 Apr. 1863. had claim, Coffey Co, Ks. near Gridley; mother granted patent.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

1972 Edition PFGS0018 6/81 Printed in USA

R.W. Williams
Yc, Ks

1996?

re Rebecca Tipton
FORBES - AGER
TIPTON - GILLET

9 December 1996

Contains Agers acct
of Rhodes Tipton's
Civil War ?? death—
prob. incorrect. re
Ager-Forbes coming to
Am 1817. & 1843 trek
to Van Buren Co. Ia. of
Rebecca Forbes w Mary
Ager

Ms. Gladys Dodd
4494 W. 65th Ave.
Arvada, CO. 80003

Dear Gladys:

First let me apologize for not corresponding with you in a more timely manner. It has been some time I know.

Since I last wrote you I have retired from the Railroad and we have moved back to Kansas. I never realized how busy one can be after they retire until now. I have done a little in the research department, now that I am in the area where most of my families located , in the Kansas, Missouri, & Oklahoma areas.

Last week we were over to Pleasanton, Kansas and visited the Museum and see that you have recently updated the information you donated to the library there.

I recently found another researcher working on the Rebecca (Forbes) (Moore) Tipton lines and have received some data from him I thought you might like to look over. I also took the privilege of sending him your address as he said he has a **DODD / HEWELLYN** family in his ancestry and would like to contact you, I hope you don't mind.

The pages I am sending you as I understand are from Elizabeth Bryan Forbes, also understand she has placed her "Forbes Genealogy" in the Keosauqua, Iowa Library as well as Iowa Hist. Soc. And in Salt Lake, and the Library of Congress. Anyway I found the information quite interesting reading and ties in with the data you and I had on the family.

If you haven't been to the library in Pleasanton lately you would be amazed at the additions and construction they have done in the last couple of years.

The person I received this data from is.

Ronald S. Beatty
P.O. Box 2142
Shawnee Mission, KS. 66201

Just yesterday I visited with a Linda (Shook) Graham daughter of Darlene (Johnson) Shook, Daughter of Carri Mabel (Tipton) Johnson, Daughter of Edward Tipton. And we are conspiring to get her family data down, also have talked to some of the Birk family descendants from the Gridley, Coffey County area.

I'm toying with the idea of trying to set up a family reunion of the Tipon descendants next summer, will wait and see if I can get any response form my quires before I set it in motion.

=F

from
Russell W. Williams
603 S. Pratt
Yates Center, Ks 66783

re Rebecca Tipton
Forbes
Tipton

JOHN FORBES, born in Ireland, date not known, married MARY ANTHONY, The daughter of Henry and Mary (Muldoon) ANTHONY, also born in Ireland, they had seven children.

(i) MARY FORBES, born in Ireland, date not known.
(ii) JAMES FORBES, born August 17, 1802, In Ireland, Died April 14, 1870, He married Margaret Jeffery.
(iii) ELEANOR FORBES, born in Ireland, about 1804, married John Moore.
(iv) ROBERT FORBES, born October 25, 1807, in Ireland, married Elizabeth Houk, He died August 20, 1888.
(v) JANE FORBES, born about 1808, in Ireland, married Jonathon Guinea, She died about 1839.
(vi) JOSEPH FORBES, about 1809, in Ireland, No other information.
(vii) MARTHA FORBES, born November 11, 1813, in Tyronne County, Ireland, married William Harrison Johnson on January 6, 1831, in Carroll County, Ohio. She died September 2, 1889, at Mt. Zion, Van Buren County, Iowa.

John Forbes remarried, this time to MARY AGER, born about 1788, in Tyronne County, Ireland, they had six children. Mary (Ager) Forbes died December 22, 1860, in Mt Zion, Van Buren County, Iowa.

(I)
(I) ANN (NANCY) FORBES, born June 6 1813, in Tyronne County, Ireland. She married John James Ager, She died March 23, 1898, in Mt Zion, Van Buren County, Iowa.

Some discrepancy exists here if these dates are correct, It shows Martha the last child of John Forbes's first marriage is born 5 months after the birth of Ann the first child of his second marriage.

(ii) REBECCA FORBES, born October 10, 1815, in Tyronne County, Ireland.(See her name below.)
(iii) JOHN FORBES, born about 1819 in Franklin County, Pennsylvania, married August 13, 1861, to Jane Goff, He died April 15, 1896.
(iv) SUSAN (SUSANNAH) FORBES, born about 1821, in Franklin County, Pennsylvania, married James Forbes, She died July 3, 1882.

(v) SARAH FORBES is named as next older than her sister Margaret and following Susannah, born April 17, 1823. In Franklin County, Pennsylvania. She married David Hootman, She died January 31, 1886.

There is however a difficulty in this. In the letter of Alexander Ager, Written May 15, 1832, He says that "Mary was sick through she has got to a perfect state of health now after being upwards to seven months sick which nearly closed the scene with her. She had a child born it only survived a few days." He does not say that Mary refers to his sister Mary Forbes. I

RW Williams
yc, Ks

know not, however to whom else the name could refer. The Forbes family make no mention of any such child in any of their accounts or records. It can be that this one was a child of Mary and has been disregarded in the family pedigree, and having died the child Sarah may have followed, in 1823 or 1824.

(vi) MARGARET JEFFERY FORBES, youngest child of John and Mary (Ager) Forbes, was born near Greencastle, Franklin County, Pennsylvania, March 22, 1825, She married Benjamin Beatty.

There being some discrepancy with regard to the year. One account given me in 1900,, gives her birth 1827, Others, however, put it in 1825 or 1826. In later life she and her family adopted or accepted 1825 as the true date, and on March 22, 1925 she observed the hundredth anniversary of her birth, and she died on April 7, 1925, in Keosauqua, Van Buren County, Iowa.. If she was born as late as 1827, or even 1826, There was time for Sarah to precede Margaret and to follow the child who died within a few days of its birth, Assuming the child to be that of Mary Forbes.

REBECCA FORBES, daughter of John Forbes and Mary Ager, was born October 10, 1815 in Tyronne County, Ireland, She was brought by her parents to America in the family party headed by her Grandfather Ager in 1817, when she was a little less than two years old. She was taken by her parents when a child to Ohio, where she married Thomas Moore, date not given, but probably in the early or middle years of the 1830-40 decade. She with her mother, her husband Moore and three or four children born in Ohio, formed part of a company of seventeen persons who moved from Carroll County, to Van Buren County, Iowa, in 1843.

THOMAS MOORE and Rebecca Forbes had five children all born in Ohio. My data of this family are meager, and I have not the birth dates of any of them but they probably ran as follows: MARY ANN:, JOHN:, ALEXANDER:, ELLEN:, MARGARET:,

Were they bound for here in 1854?

(1) MARY ANN MOORE, married John Shaffer. James A. Ager says that the family moved to Oregon soon after the Civil War. Her Nephew John J. Mitchell gives a list of her children as follows: REBECCA:, THOMAS:, JAMES:, SIRENIS:, ELLEN:, ULYSSES:, AND GEORGE SHAFFER:. He stated that Rebecca married one David Phillips and lived at one time at Cabool, Missouri. An inquiry at the Cabool Post Office brought the reply that these people were unknown to them. No other data on this family.

(2) JOHN MOORE, son of Rebecca (Forbes) Moore, married Sarah Orr, Probably in Van Buren County, Iowa, about 1856. He moved to Kansas about 1858, and was with the Kansas Militia inn the Civil War and with his regiment joined forces with the Federal Troops under General Pleasanton in driving General Price and confederate troops off the soil of Kansas.

John Moore has been described as a short man with long body and short legs, large red beard, and red hair. He was a very successful farmer in Coffey County, Kansas, and was considered wealthy. He died suddenly of heart disease about 1898-9. I am unable to give any

R W. Williams
ye Ks

detail of his family except that he had a son (1) THOMAS A. MOORE, and a daughter (2) Name not stated., both lived in Gridley, Kansas. another daughter, (3) MRS.. ELLA PENNOCK, lived at Burlington, Kansas.

see p. 5 - says 1852 - prob. not correct.

(3) ELLEN MOORE, daughter of Thomas Moore and Rebecca Forbes, married Robert Mitchell, date not stated. He was born in (County) Armagh, Ireland in 1832, and died in Coffey County, Kansas, in April 1874. They had four children, all born in Coffey or Linn County, Kansas. The children of Ellen Moore and Robert Mitchell:

(a) THOMAS OSCAR MITCHELL, was born June 6, 1864, married Augusta Hepner in 1897. They lived at Burlington, Coffey County, Kansas, and their children are (I) EARL:, (ii) PEARL:, (iii) JESSE:, (iv) CHRIST (CHRISTOPHER, OR CHRISTIAN):, (v) MABEL:, (vi) LEONARD:. (vii) FLOSSIE and (viii) IVAN MITCHELL.

(b) JOHN JAMES MITCHELL, was born in Coffey County, Kansas, September 1, 1866, He has never married.

© ROBERT FREEMAN MITCHELL, was born May 15, 1870 in Linn or Coffey County, Kansas, he married Callie Sanders at Burlington, Kansas. Their children are. (I) ETHEL:, (ii) ERNEST:. (iii) GRACE:, (iv) GOLDA:, (v) MABEL:, (vi) NINA:, (vii) ROBERT:, and (viii) OPAL MITCHELL. They lived in Long Beach, California.

(d) MARTHA ELLEN MITCHELL, born in Linn or Coffey County, Kansas, March, 1872, married T. L. Jackson at Gridley, Kansas, in 1890. They lived at Fort Morgan, Colorado, and had four children,- (I) HAZEL:, (b) RALPH:, © ELVA:, and (d) ETHEL JACKSON.

Mrs. Ellen (Moore) Mitchell married, (2) James R. Vaughan, about 1880, and had one child. (I) KATE ELIZABETH VAUGHAN was born at Strawn, Kansas, May 17, 1881, married C. Lingenfelter, February 7, 1900, at Burlington, Kansas. They had four children;

(a) PEARL LINGENFELTER, born January 19. 1901, died July 20, 1902.,
(b) ERNEST LINGENFELTER, born September 30, 1903.
© ELSIE LINGENFELTER, BORN December 11, 1905, married George Sanders, December 19, 1923, at Gridley, Kansas. They lived at Gridley and had one child, (a) MAX LEON SANDER.
(e) RAY LINGENFELTER, born May 9, 1908.

(4) ALEXANDER MOORE, son of Rebecca Moore, never married. He enlisted in Company G of the fifth Regiment of Kansas Volunteer Cavalry, October 11 1861, was promoted to Corporal and was killed while on picket duty at Helena, Arkansas, April 3, 1863. The Adjutant General of Kansas reports him "Killed in Action".

Alexander Moore took up a claim of Government land before he enlisted as a soldier. The land is located in Coffey County, Kansas, not far from the town of Gridley. I am informed

that after his death his mother Rebecca as next of kin completed the necessary steps to perfect title and was granted a patent for the land. I am not sure whether Alexander Moore or his sister Ellen was the elder.

(5) MARGARET MOORE, daughter of Thomas and Rebecca (Forbes) Moore, was born in Ohio, she was three or four years old when her family moved to Iowa. John A. Ager, her cousin, is my authority that she moved to Kansas with her mother and died there in 1857 or 1858, age 17 years, He also said that she was married, but did not remember any names.

Thomas Moore, the father died a few years after their arrival in Iowa, and Mrs.. Rebecca (Forbes) Ager married a man named Tipton, probably in Van Buren County, Iowa. His Christian name is written Rhodes which I also find written as Rhoads by some of his descendants. James A. Ager called him Moses Tipton, but this is probably an error or lapse of memory.

The name of John Moore of New Hagerstown, Ohio, has already been seen in connection with the shipwreck of the Lord Nelson, and I wish to observe that he was not related to the Thomas Moore who married Rebecca Forbes as far as known.

1854

Rebecca (Forbes) Moore Tipton was a pioneer settler of Iowa and Kansas. The date of her settlement in Kansas is stated to have been 1852 (letter of Ann Ager, January__, 1895, but her son James A. Ager puts it in 1856 (see his letter of to the writer). Both statements are probably from memory only, but may be accepted as approximately correct. The following account of their removal to and early life in Kansas is based upon the narrative of James A. Ager. (1854)

(Rhodes) He says that his Aunt Rebecca moved to Kansas in 1856, after her second marriage, to Moses Tipton, That he had two sons who with his aunt's three younger children went out there by Ox team and Horses. They drove cattle through, stopped at Indian Mission, a reservation for the Shawnee Indians, where there were schools and churches, eighteen miles from the place then know as Westport Landing on the Missouri River, now Kansas City, Missouri. They remained at the Mission several months where the children attended school with the Indian children. Tipton and family and a lot of stock he had got through trading with the Indians, went to a claim in Linn County twelve miles west of the Missouri line. Sometime in the fall of 1858 the able Indians went up the Kaw River hunting winter meat, antelope and deer in plenty. After they were away Ellen slipped away with her two ponies and rode for the Missouri River miles away, Crossing the line she kept on the Missouri side for four days and at the end of the ninth day found her mother and sister Maggie and brother Alexander. They kept her trail for a long time but no Indians followed.

In 1859, Mr. Ager says, his Aunt Rebecca came to Iowa and sold the Tom Moore homestead of 80 acres, located within one half mile of a school. His mother buying 20 acres of the land, and his Uncle Robert Forbes (half-brother of Rebecca) for $10.00 an acre. Thomas Moore had built a good house on this farm and when Rebecca moved to Kansas she left her son John Moore on the place. After Rebecca had left it the house burned down. John Moore, son of

RW Williams
4c, 1cs

Rebecca, just mentioned, had moved to Kansas, and had been there just a few days when Ellen came home. Ellen married Bob Mitchell, with red hair and beard, in 1852. They fitted out a team, came to Iowa and stayed a year. She was afraid of the Shawnee, never spoke of them as Indians.

Mr. Ager was in Coffey County in 1900, called at the old Moore home where his cousin John Moore had died in the 1890's, and saw Thomas Moore's wife who pointed out the Alexander Moore claim. Alexander Moore had a claim on land, but was killed in the Civil War. See his name. His mother completed this claim.

Mr Tipton was killed in 1864 in what was known as the Price Raid. General Price, with a division of Confederate troops undertook to enter Kansas soil. The Governor of Kansas getting word of his movements ordered out all of the militia. Federal troops were also sent. The first stand was made at Independence, Missouri, the Missouri River, whence the confederates fled to Lone Jack, a small town on Blue creek. From this place the main body of Price's army retreated towards Kansas. After a few hours the Federal troops turned West after the main army followed Blue Creek Valley, fighting again at Blue Church. Price got over into Kansas and meeting General Pleasant federal troops and Kansas militia was driven back into Missouri and followed to the Arkansas line. There was a hot battle at Mound City also one further north where the town of Pleasanton in Linn County, named after General Pleasant is now located. Mr. Tipton, it appears, was not an enlisted man in either State Militia or the Federal forces but was fighting voluntarily or as an independent. He was buried where he fell at the headwaters of Blue Creek, Missouri, a few miles south of Wyandotte. Wyandotte was one of the municipalities that Merged to form the present City of Kansas City, Kansas.

Mrs. Rebecca (Forbes) Moore Tipton died in Linn County, Kansas, November 18, 1896.

+ RHODES TIPTON

EDWARD TIPTON, son of Rhoads Tipton and Rebecca Forbes, was born in Linn County, Kansas, April 4, 1860, died at Gridley, Kansas, November 23, 1929. He married Jennie Combs, July 2, 1885, at Gridley, Kansas . She was born June, 28, 1864 in Oregon. They had seven children. Of all their children,-

(I) EMMA TIPTON, born August 4, 1886, at Gridley, Kansas, died at Fairlinsville, Linn County, Kansas, November 17, 1905, Married July 2, 1903 at Burlington, Kansas, Christopher Fahrny. They had one child, (a) EMMA ELIZABETH FAHRNY, died in infancy.

(ii) JACOB TIPTON, born at Gridley, Kansas. June 13, 1888, unmarried and lives at Gridley, Kansas.

(iii) ELIZABETH TIPTON, born at Gridley, Kansas, February 14, 1890, Married Fred Ackerman, April 21, 1911, in Oklahoma, They have two children, (a) WALTER ACKERMAN and (b) GERALD ACKERMAN. And live at Ottawa, Kansas.

(iv) NELTON IRA TIPTON, born February 23, 1892, at Gridley, Kansas, Married Montra Etta Jackson, Aug 25, 1920, at Burlington, Kansas. They had two children. (a) NELTON IRWIN TIPTON and (b) JACK TIPTON, and lived at Kembro, Kansas.

(v) WALTER TIPTON, born December 30, 1894 at Gridley, Kansas, Married Gladys McCormick, August 27, 1913, at Ottawa, Kansas. They had three children: (a) Genevieve, (b) Lawrence, and © Francis Tipton, and live at Gridley, Kansas.

(vi) RUTH TIPTON, born at Mound City, Kansas, February 6, year not stated, but obviously about 1896. She married Joe Birk at Burlington, Kansas, in 1913, and they had six Children, (a) HAROLD, (b) WANDA, © REX, (d) EDWARD, (e) DOROTHY and (f) PAUL BIRK. They lived at Burlington, Kansas.

(vii) CARRIE TIPTON, was born at Gridley, Kansas, March 2 1899, Married December 23, 1920, Perry Madison Johnson, at Burlington, Kansas. They had five children. (a) PERRY MADISON JR., (b) FRANCIS, © DARLENE, (d) KENNETH, and (e) LEONARD JOHNSON, They lived at Gridley, Kansas.

1. dau EMMA TIPTON, daughter of Rhodes Tipton and Rebecca Forbes, was born at LaCygne, Kansas, July 6, 1854, and was married at LaCygne in October 1870, to Freeman Gillet, who was born February 11, 1848 in Delaware County, Ohio. They had seven children doubtless all in Coffey County, Kansas. Though their birthplace are not given in all instances, of their children-

(I) WILSON GILLET, was born October 29, 1872 at LaCygne, Kansas, Married Maggie Manon at Burlington, Kansas. They lived at Gridley, Kansas, and had four children,- (a) Frances, (b) CHLOE, © LOUIS and (d) GILBERT GILLET.

(ii) EDWARD GILLET, born in August, 1874, at Burlington, Kansas, unmarried, and lived at Burlington, Kansas.

(iii) WOODS GILLET, born in November, 1876, at Burlington, Kansas, Married Fannie Bender at Burlington, Kansas.

(iv) FRANK GILLET, born in October, 1878, died at Burlington, Kansas, date not stated.

(v) MABEL S. GILLET, Married Clyde McEnterfer at Burlington, Kansas. Their children are, (a) HAZEL TERSEL, (b) BERNICE STAFORD, © VERA KIOUS, and (d) JUANITA McENTERFER.

The last names of the first three daughters are most likely the married names, but nothing is mentioned of their marriages. Mrs. Mabel McEnterfer lived in Emporia, Kansas.

(vi) JOHN F. GILLET, was born May 23, 1887, at Burlington, Kansas, Married Myrtle

R W Williams
yc Ks

Niver at Burlington, Kansas, They lived at Burlington, Kansas, and had one child, (a) MELVIN GILLET.

(vii) ELLA GILLET, was born February 22, 1891 at Burlington, Kansas, and died there in January, 1921. She married Chan Swibold in March, 1909, at Burlington, Kansas, and had one child; (a) THELMA SWIBOLD.

2. dau SARAH KATHERINE TIPTON, daughter of Rhodes Tipton and Rebecca Forbes, was born at Kansas City, Missouri. One account says at Lawrence, Kansas, on April 15, 1856, died at Anthony, Kansas, April 13, 1919. She married William Harding at LaCygne, Kansas, date not stated, but probably 1875-6. They had two children at LaCygne, Kansas. (a) JESSE RHODES HARDING, and (b) CLYDE JAMES HARDING.

(i) JESSE RHODES HARDING was born March 5, 1877, married Elma McCollam, at Bash City, Kansas, March 25, 1903. They had one child (a) WANDA RACHEL HARDING, born April 15, 1904, She married Henry Paul Wemken, June 18, 1923. They had two children. (a) ALVIN PAUL WEMKEN, born July 5, 1924, and (b) MARVIN ARNOLD WAMKEN, born November 9, 1928, and they lived at 7835 Forest Drive Preserve, Chicago, Illinois.

children 4

(ii) CLYDE RHODES HARDING was born July 6, 1907, married February 29, 1929, name of wife not known. They live at Ventura, California.

(iii) ROLAND JESSE HARDING was born September 26, 1912, was unmarried and lived at Ventura, California.

(iv) THELMA MARCA HARDING, was born December 1, 1913.

(v) WAYNE WILLIAM HARDING, was born July 29, 1916.

Jesse Rhodes Harding lived at Anthony, Kansas. His middle name is obviously for his Grandfather Tipton which I find written Rhoads and Rhodes.

II. CLYDE JAMES HARDING, son of William Harding and Sarah Tipton, was born August 16, 1881, married Lena W. McCollam. October 7, 1903, at Kincaid, Kansas. They had one child. (a) CLYDE JAMES HARDING JR., born June 28, 1910, died April 19, 1919. Clyde James Harding lived at Manchester, Oklahoma.

K. S. Williams
Ks Hs

Will keep you informed if it materializes in case you might be interested in attending or furnishing some addresses I don't have.

I hope all is well with you and want to wish you a very happy holidays season.

Russell

Russell W Williams
603 S. Pratt
Yates Center, KS. 66783
ph.. 316-625-2606
E-Mail RussWilliams@postoffice.worldnet.att.com

January 7, 2000

Dear Researcher:

Once again in perusing your letter of 1996, I noted some difficulties with data regarding my direct blood line - namely Gladys Dodd[5], d/o Chloe Gillet[4], d/o Wilson Gillet[3] (m. Maggie MANN), Emma Tipton[2] (m. Freeman Gillet), d/o Rebecca Forbes Moore[1] (m. Rhodes Tipton). All of these ancestors I knew personally until you get back to Rebecca Forbes Moore Tipton, and I still own "Granny Rebecca Tipton's 39 acres of the farm claim (obtained by Alexander after his Civil War death at Helena, Ark.) in Coffey Co, Ks., about 5 miles north of Gridley. This town was my mother Chloe's P.O. address as she was born and reared 6 miles north of Gridley on the Wilson Gillet farm which I inherited in 1979. These 80 acres I sold about 1990 to the Ivan Beyer family of Gridley.

New information from your research identified Mary AGER (not Mary Anthony) of Ireland as the mother of Rebecca Forbes. Thanks for the clarification. I had some information on father John Forbes though.

Also new to me was detailed information re. the alleged battle death of my great-great-grandfather Rhodes Tipton, Linn Co., Ks. in the "Price Raid" of the Civil War. While my family tradition cites his "Civil War" loss of life, the account differs, and I did a great deal of research over the years to substantiate - at LDS archives at Salt Lake City, Topeka Historical archives, as well as those at the Spencer Research Library at Lawrence, at Pleasanton, in the LaCygne cemetery records, and in the state library at Des Moines, Ia. My great-grandmother Emma Tipton Gillet was born in Ks. Territory just south of the new settlement of Lawrence on 6 July, 1854. She died in Coffey Co. 21 Jan, 1932 when I was 9 1/2; I remember her well. She said she was 7 when her father was lost in the war ((1861).

I do have data re. Rhodes and wife Rebecca's sojourn in Johnson Co. (his suit and settlement with Mr. Johnson over the farm property located on the Santa Fe trail at Shawnee Mission), and their subsequent return to Linn Co. to suffer the depredations of border unrest, led in part by infamous John Brown, during the tragic 6 1/2 Years Ks. and Mo. engaged in border warfare over the admission of Ks. as a free state. I deduce from family tradition and some property transfer documents that Rhodes lost his life before Price''s Raid in a skirmish during that period when Ks. lost many to Mo. bushwhackers. (1864)

I am grateful for help in missing pieces re. Edward Tipton and Sarah Harding, siblings of Emma Tipton. Edward and sister Emma both lived at Gridley. I would like to know more about the AGERS - thier journey to. Am. in 1817. Rebecca Forbes' father John Forbes died in Stark Co., Ohio between 1820-30; some of his kin went west to Van Buren Co. Iowa where my ancestors Rhodes Tipton and widow Rebecca Forbes Moore were Married 22 Sept., 1853. at Keosaugua. This couple went to Ks. Terr. in 1854. The 1855 Terr. Census list by name the 12 members of their family who came in that overland trek. Please keep me informed. Can I help you?

Sincerely, Gladys Dodd

sent to Les Beatty Russ Williams Lori Sykes

January 7, 2000

Dear Researcher:

Once again in perusing your letter of 1996, I noted some difficulties with data regarding my direct blood line - namely Gladys Dodd d/o Chloe Gillet d/o Wilson Gillet (m. Maggie MANN) Emma Tipton (a. Frances Gillet), d/o Rebecca Forbes Moore (m. Rhodes Tipton). All of these ancestors I knew personally until you get back to Rebecca Forbes Moore Tipton, and I still own "Granny Rebecca Tipton's 39 acres of the farm claim (obtained by Alexander after his Civil War death at Helena, Ark.) in Coffey Co, Ks., about 5 miles north of Gridley. This town was my mother Chloe's P.O. address as she was born and reared 6 miles north of Gridley on the Wilson Gillet farm which I inherited in 1979. These 80 acres I sold about 1990 to the Ivan Beyer family of Gridley.

New information from your research identified Mary ADER (not Mary Anthony) of Ireland as the mother of Rebecca Forbes. Thanks for the clarification. I had some information on father John Forbes though.

Also new to me was detailed information re. the alleged battle death of my great-great-grandfather Rhodes Tipton, Linn Co., Ks. in the "price raid" of the Civil War. While my family tradition cites his "Civil War" loss of life, the account differs, and I did a great deal of research over the years to substantiate - at LDS archives at Salt Lake City, Topeka Historical archives, as well as those at the Spencer Research Library at Lawrence, at Pleasant, in the Lecypse cemetery records, and in the state library at Des Moines, Ia. My great-grandmother Emma Tipton Gillet was born in Ks. Territory just south of the new settlement of Lawrence on 6 July, 1854. She died in Coffey Co. 21 Jan, 1932 when I was 9 1/2; I remember her well. She said she was 7 when her father was lost in the war ((1861).

I do have data re. Rhodes and wife Rebecca's sojourn in Johnson Co. (his suit and settlement with Mr. Johnson over the farm property located on the Santa Fe trail at Shawnee Mission), and their subsequent return to Linn Co. to suffer the depredations of border unrest, and in part by infamous John Brown, during the tragic 5 1/2 years Ks. and Mo. engaged in border warfare over the admission of Ks. as a free state. I deduce from family tradition and some property transfer documents that Rhodes lost his life before Price's Raid in a skirmish during that period when Ks. lost many to Mo. bushwhackers.

I am grateful for help in missing pieces re. Edward Tipton and Sarah Harding, siblings of Emma Tipton. Edward and sister Emma both lived at Gridley. I would like to know more about the ACERS - their journey to, 7m.in 1871. Rebecca Forbes' father John Forbes d@ in Stark Co., Ohio between 1830-30; some of his kin went west to Van Buren Co. Iowa where my ancestors Rhodes Tipton and widow Rebecca Forbes Moore were married 22 Sept., 1833, at Keosauqua. This couple went to Ks. Terr. in 1854. The 1855 Terr. Census list by name the 12 members of their family who came in that overland trek. Please keep me informed. Can I help you?

Sincerely, Gladys Dodd

JAMES I. DWINELL
4605 WAVELAND COURT
DES MOINES, IOWA 50312

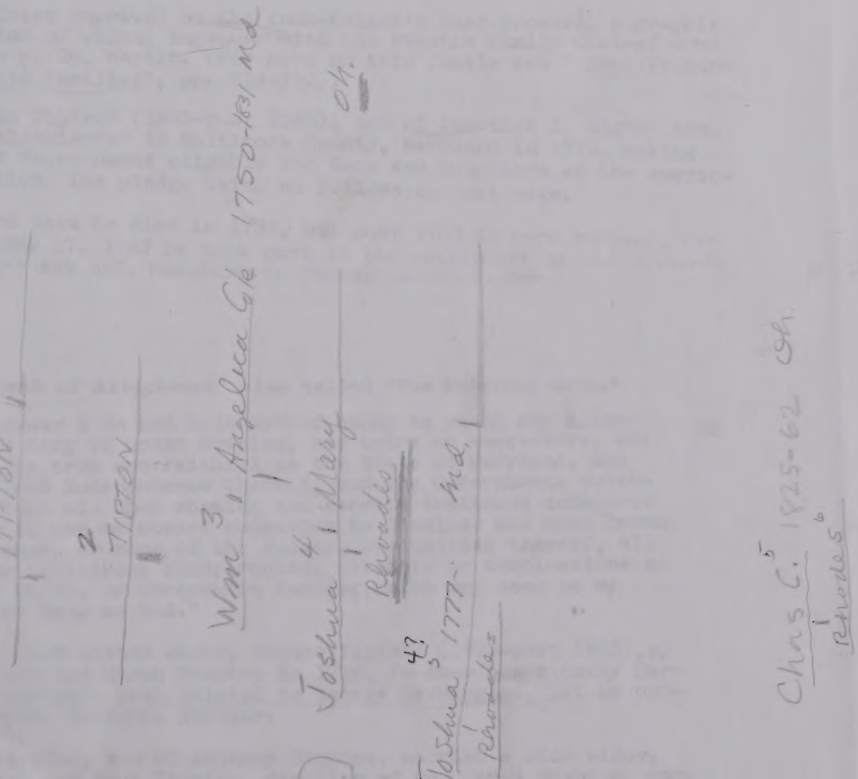
February 12, 1997

Lorri Sipes
3051 Foster Road
Ann Arbor, MI 48103

Lorri,

The enclosed pages are from Ervin Tipton's "We Tiptons and Our Kin". I've included sheets on the parents, grandparents and siblings of Rhodes Tipton. The organization of the genealogy is rather hard to follow. It also has mistakes in it, so use it carefully.

Jim



CHAPTER III

SECOND GENERATION

"WE TIPTONS and OUR KIN" by ERVIN CHARLES TIPTON (1975)

SECTION I, THOMAS TIPTON[2] (1693-1763), SON OF JONATHAN I (1639-1757)

Thomas Tipton[2], first son of Jonathan I and first wife, Sarah Pierce (Pearce), was born in Anne Arundel County, Maryland, April 8, 1693. He along with his brothers William and Jonathan II were baptized in St. James Episcopal Church on Herring Creek, on April 25, 1699 (St. James Parish Records. Vol. 1, p.309). He died in Maryland, presumably Baltimore, in-post 1763. On October 5, 1716 he married, Blt.Md. Sarah Steptoe, b. Blt.Md. Aug., 8, 1702 and died February 5, 1743. Sarah ** was a descendant of Dr. James Steptoe of "Harmony Hall", "in the curve of the river, (Rappahannock?) at Bonum's Creek, near to Pecatone." It is supposed that the father of Dr. James Steptoe was Philip Steptoe of "Teddington," in Lancaster County, Virginia, as Dr. James Steptoe removed from Lancaster County to Westmoreland County in 1738. And Philip, in turn was the son of John Steptoe, who was the son of Anthony Steptoe, the immigrant to Virginia, about the year 1690. It is known that the seat of the Steptoe family in Virginia-in Middlesex, was "Teddington." The early history of this family is revealed in an epitaph from an old tombstone, lying in the garden there, where once was a very large and handsome building, with extensive grounds and commanding a view of the river. The epitaph reads as follows:

> "This tomb is sacred to the memory of the Hon. Philip Steptoe, Esq. in various employments of public trust, an example of loyalty to his King and affection to his country. In several relations of life, a pattern worthy of imitation. An equanimity which few are capable of, to whom Fortune had been so auspicious, conducted him through the various scenes of life and contributed to the amount of a ...; the most exalted, not only with propriety, but...not imperious with advancement...His rank and fortune make him extremely useful.
>
> He was descended of an ancient family of England, which came to Virginia in an honourable character. He was born in 1688, and on the 30th of May, 1748, his spirit returned to God, who gave it. His body reposes here in the sure and certain hope of a joyful resurrection."

The Crest engraved on the tomb-Knight's head crowned, a graphic illustration of which, together with the Steptoe family Coat-of-Arms appears on p. 26, herein. (For more on this family see " Some Prominent Virginia Families", pp. 714-719.)

Thomas Tipton[2] (1693-post 1763), son of Jonathan I, signed the "Oath of Allegiance" in Baltimore County, Maryland in 1776, making all of his descendants eligible for Sons and Daughters of the American Revolution. The pledge being as follows: on next page.

*(Hord says he died in 1734, but post 1763 is more correct.) because on May 17, 1763 he took part in the settlement of his father's estate. (** See DAR. Mem.#2544). Thomas is #62-H.

p 99

The "Oath of Allegiance" also called "The Patriots Oath."

"I do swear I do not hold myself bound to yield any allegiance to the King of Great Britian, his heirs or successors, and that I will be true and faithful to the State of Maryland, and the Freedom and Independence thereof, and the Governments established, against all open enemies and secrete traitorus conspiracies, and will use my utmost endeavors to disclose and make known to the Governor, or some of the Judges, or Justices thereof, all treasons, or traitorous conspiracies, attempts or combinations against this State, or Government thereof, which may come to my knowledge. So help me God."

As has been stated above, Thomas Tipton[2] (1693-post 1763), s/ Jonathan[1], married Sarah Steptoe in 1716. To show how closely Sarah Steptoe may have been related to George Washington, let us pursue the Steptoe Pedigree further:

John Steptoe, son of Anthony Steptoe, married a rich widow, Mrs. Eustice, and Anne Steptoe, daughter of Dr. James Steptoe, married Samuel Washington, brother of General George Washington, the first President of the United States. George Steptoe Washington, son of Samuel Washington and nephew of George Washington, is men-

illustration of which, together with the Steptoe family Coat-of-Arms appears on p. 26, herein. (For more on this family see " Some Prominent Virginia Families", pp. 714-719.)

Thomas Tipton[2] (1693-post 1763), son of Jonathan I, signed the "Oath of Allegiance" in Baltimore County, Maryland in 1776, making all of his descendants eligible for Sons and Daughters of the American Revolution. The pledge being as follows: on next page.

*(Hord says he died in 1734, but post 1763 is more correct.)because on May 17, 1763 he took part in the settlement of his father's estate. (** See DAR. Mem.#2544). Thomas is #62-H.

The "Oath of Allegiance" also called "The Patriots Oath."

"I do swear I do not hold myself bound to yield any allegiance to the King of Great Britian, his heirs or successors, and that I will be true and faithful to the State of Maryland, and the Freedom and Independence thereof, and the Governments established, against all open enemies and secrete traitorus conspiracies, and will use my utmost endeavors to disclose and make known to the Governor, or some of the Judges, or Justices thereof, all treasons, or traitorous conspiracies, attempts or combinations against this State, or Government thereof,which may come to my knowledge. So help me God."

As has been stated above, Thomas Tipton[2] (1693-post 1763),s/ Jonathan[1], married Sarah Steptoe in 1716. To show how closely Sarah Steptoe may have been related to George Washington, let us pursue the Steptoe Pedigree further:

John Steptoe, son of Anthony Steptoe, married a rich widow, Mrs. Eustice, and Anne Steptoe, daughter of Dr. James Steptoe, married Samuel Washington, brother of General George Washington, the first President of the United States. George Steptoe Washington, son of Samuel Washington and nephew of George Washington, is mentioned in the General's will. (Ref: "The Steptoe Family" p. 715 in "Some Prominent Virginia Families.)

Dr. James Steptoe of "Harmony Hall", was married first, to a Miss. Hannah Ashton, and Anne Steptoe was a daughter of this marriage. Dr. Steptoe's second marriage was to Mrs. Elizabeth Aylett (nee, Eskridge), the widow of Col. William Aylett of Westmoreland Co., Virginia. By the second marriage there were six children:

William, who married Elizabeth Robinson;_____ Steptoe, a daughter who married a Mr. Brent; George Steptoe who married _____ _____; Martha Steptoe (no more information); Sarah Steptoe who married Mr. Grymes; and James Steptoe who married Frances Callaway. The first son William, who married Elizabeth Robinson had a Martha Grymes Steptoe and a Sally Steptoe who married Philip Grimes.(Ibid)

The question in the mind of this writer is this: did Sarah, daughter of Dr. James Steptoe of "Harmony Hall"marry twice? A"Mr. Grymes" first and our Thomas Tipton next? It is hoped that some descendant of Thomas[2] will do some research on the matter.

A further postulation to substantiate the close relationship of Sarah Steptoe, wife of Thomas Tipton[2] and the Washingtons: According to Joseph H. Bell; Thomas Tipton[2], son of Jonathan[1] went (between December 9, 1745 and September 18, 1756) to Virginia,"possibly to Fairfax County", where Mordecai's Thomas mentioned having once lived-"seven miles from Mt. Vernon"-Washington's home. On September 18, 1766, a deed refers to him as "Thomas Tipton of the Colony of Virginia, Planter." His wife, Sarah(Steptoe)Tipton was living on May 17, 1763 when Thomas took part in the settlement of his father's estate. "It has not been dertermined how many, if any, of his children accompanied him to Virginia. There is, however, a strong supposition that one son, Solomon, resided at one time in

Steptoe Coat-of-arms

Arms-Argen. Fleur-de-lys for ordinary

Crest-Knight's head helmeted, wearing a crown of Edward I surmounted by a stag's head.

These pgs. cite — Rhodes (Rhoades) Tipton;
(1. Rhoades, s/o Joshua[4] Tipton (b. 1750-66) + Mary A. Allen, Lv. Baltimore Md & Zanesville O
(2. Rhodes, s/o Charles C.[5] Tipton (b. 1825) + Rhoda Parsons p. 114

Fairfax County and there raised a family." Solomon was born in Maryland in 1732 and died before 1820 in Coshocton County, Ohio. He was a Rev. Soldier. Little is know of him, save that he was married to Mary Randall on November 1, 1793 and that he had sons, Solomon and Thomas. (For Thomas[2] see St. Paul's Parish Records, Baltimore, Md. Vol. 1 p. 279.)

THE THIRD GENERATION

s/o Jonathan[1]

1693-1763 I. Thomas Tipton[2] (1693-post 1763), Jonathan[1], married Sarah (#62-H) Steptoe in 1716 and they had issue:

1A. Mary[3], born February 18, 1717 in Baltimore, County Md. (#62A) and died December 6, 1736, at the age of 19. She married John Stevenson, November 13, 1735. (Ref: St. Paul's Par. Rec.)

1719-1797 1B. William Tipton[3], born February 27, 1719, in Baltimore Co., Maryland. It was his three sons; Samuel, William and Aquilla who settled in the Ohio valley about 1775. (#528 Hord) (Parrish Family p. 372.) d. 2-14-1797. Will prob. 4-1-1797, Bk. 5, p. 509, Balt.Co. (3.002 JHB)(See also, St. Jas. Par. Reg.) William d. 2 Feb., 1797.

1C. Thomas Tipton[3], born March 8, 1721, Baltimore County, Md. (#709 Hord) d. ca. 1754. (See p.103 for more datta).

1D. Jonathan Tipton[3], born September 2, 1723, Baltimore Co., Maryland. (#482-H). He married Eleanor Bryant, Baltimore Co., Md. September 24, 1745 (St. Paul's Par. Rec.) d. prior to Aug. 1803.

1E. John Tipton[3], born July 6, 1726, Baltimore County, Maryland. (#63-H) (This is the author's line.) d. 11-18-1808 or 1825.

1F. Luke Tipton[3], born January 24, 1728, Baltimore County, Md. (#1030-H) d. prior to Mar. 19, 1774.

1G. Solomon Tipton[3], born March 17, 1732, Baltimore County, Md. (#105-H) m. by Dr. Bond(BML)(St. Pls Par. Rec. Vol.1, p. 279.) Wife, Mary Randell.

1H. Sarah[3], born July 17, 1734, Baltimore County, Md. (#62B)

NOTE: No. — (These children are all recorded in the Vestry Records of St. Paul's Parish, Baltimore, Maryland. Vol. 1. p.49.)

Of these eight children of Thomas Tipton[2], (1693-post 1763) and Sarah (#62-H), we have already stated that we have no more information on the first child Mary, than birth and death and marriage to John Stevenson. (1A)

1719-1797 The next child, William Tipton[3], son of Thomas[2],(Jonathan[1]) and Sarah was born Feb. 27, 1719 (#528-H) (Ref: St. Pls Par. Rec.); died in Baltimore Feb. 14, 1797 (Ibid). His will was probated April 1, 1797 (Bk. 5, p. 509, Baltimore Co. Court House). m. twice.(3.002-JHB) & maybe 3 times.(1B)

Bequests:- To son Aquilla[4], "Tipton's Puzzle" and addition to "Tipton's Puzzle". To son Joshua[4], "Joseph's Favor" and "Tipton's Chance." To children of son Nicholas, 60 acres, of the same, which acreage to be taken out

of tracts, "William's Pastur" and "Bond's Industry." Mother of said children to live on same during widowhood. To daughters, Isabelle and Angelico, remaining parts of these two tracts.
Executors-- Son Aquilla and son-in-law Mordecai Price.
Witnesses - Nichodemus Bond, John Bond, Shadrack Bond and Thomas Cokey Deye (Will T 7, p. 2.)

d.1797

1B. William[3] Tipton (3.002 JH Bell), married (1) Tabitha Wright in Baltimore Co., Md., 25 November, 1736 (Ref. St. Paul's Par. Rec. Folio 55) He was married twice, (2) Angelica Cole, born 19 March, 1720; died 2 August, 1796, age 76 d. in Md. (She has not been identified). William had a wife in 1765. William's Will was documented 17 August, 1796 and Probated 1 April, 1797. In the 1790 Census, there is a William Tipton, believed to be this one, living in "Back River Hundred" Section of Baltimore County, Maryland. William and Angelica had seven children; (Md Rec. & JHB): Tabitha (4.004 JHB), Aquilla (4.001 JHB), Joshua, Rebecca, Nicholas, Isabella, and Angelica Ann. (These records by Joseph H. Bell (JHB), Celia Tipton Fleming (CTF), Blanche Tipton Rings (BTR) and Ruth Allen).(Wm. had 12 Acc.H)
Issue: (#528-H) (Will: Bk.5, p. 509, Balt. Co.).

1. Tabitha Tipton[4], dau. of William[3] (1719-1797) and Angelica (Cole) Tipton, was born in Baltimore Co., 5 May, 1747 and died 15 September, 1827 (Balt. Co., Md.) (see "Pearce Pioneers of Ky.") She married Modecai Price, 17 January, 1771. She was his 2nd wife. His parents were John[3] and Rebecca[4] (Merryman) Price. (see Merryman Fam. p. 350, Parish Fam. Boyd & Price Fam. 4th Gen., p. 367, Md. Rec.) Tabitha d. at 80.

2. Aquilla Tipton[4], (4.001 JHB) , son of William[3] and Angelica (Cole) Tipton, was born Md. ca. 1749 (ante 1756 JHB). He is sometimes confused with his nephew Aquilla, son of Nicholas & Esther (Price) Tipton. He died in 1827. His Will was probated 23 December, 1827 (Ref: Bk. 13, p. 10 Balt. Co. Crt House). (see also Rev. War Anne Arundel Co., BK. 1, pp. 130, 177, 85). Aquilla married Mary Miller, 26 October. 1765. She died 4 February, 1797. (M. Rec. B. Co., p.378).

Bequests to wife Mary; to daus. Rachel Jones, Eleanor Worrell, Rebecca, Ruth, Elizabeth and Sarah. To heirs of dau. Nancy Leaf and to his grandaughter, Mary Jones. Executor-son Joshua; Witnesses-George Harriman, John Bond and Ephriam Tipton.

Married first to Elizabeth Belt, 6 May, 1778 (see Belt Fam. Rec.,Md).
Married 2nd, to Mary _____ (Miller?) Eight children.

Issue of Aquilla & Mary:

1. Joshua Tipton[5], son of Aquilla[4]& Mary, was born ca. 1779, Md. In the 1850 Census he was apparently living in Balt., Md. Here he is living with his three sisters, Rebecca, Elizabeth, and Sarah, as well as a niece, Mary Jones, da. of Rachel. The dates of birth compare with those of the sister's births. Executor to his father's will.

2. Nancy Tipton[5], dau. of Aquilla[4]& Mary, was born ca. 1780 and married Henry Leaf, 11 February, 1798. Her heirs are mentioned in her father's Will (1827).("Pearce Pioneers of Ky.").

3. Rachel Tipton[5], dau.Aq.[4]born _____ and married _____Jones. They had a dau. Mary, born ca. 1808 (Census).

*4. Elenor Tipton[5], dau. of Aquilla[4]& Mary, b. 2/22/1786. married Chas. Worrell.(see more below).

5. Rebecca Tipton[5], dau. born ca. 1783 (1850 Cn.).

6. Ruth Tipton[5], dau. born _____? (dau. Aquilla[4]).

IB. p 102/3.

1750-1831 — 3. Joshua Tipton[4], son of William[3](1719-1797) and Angelica (Cole) Tipton, was b. 1750/1766. He married Mary A. Allen and died in Md. in 1831. His will was documented 5 August, 1828 and probated in Baltimore Co., Md., 21 May, 1831. Bequests: included his niece, Isabell Whiteford and a nephew, Joshua (Joseph)5 Tipton.(Ref.Bk.14,p.45, Balt. Co.Md). Isabell Whiteford was the dau. of John Whiteford. Bequests to nephew were: Tracts known as "Joseph's Favor" and "Tipton's Puzzle." Joshua[4] is #528F in Hord's book. Joshua[4] & Mary later moved to Zanesville & McConnelsville, Ohio. New information shows the children of Joshua & Mary to be: Miles, William, Rhoades, Edward, Martha, Thurza, Charles, James and Mary. Joshua & Mary were married ca. 1808. (Some rec. show a Caroline, died young?)

Issue: (Oscar Col.)(Mary A. Allen, b. Pa. 1786).

1. Miles Tipton[5], born 30 January, 1809 & died 3 May, 1876, married Susannah Ross, in Green Co., Pa. he died Carrol Co., Ohio, age 67-3-3. The Oscar collection shows that Miles married Susannah 24 Mar 1831 (b. 5/14 or 24/ 1798 and d. 8/3/1889, 93 yrs.) Lived in Car-

My Rhodes had
Issue by
1st wife _____
✓ Wm
Jarrett
✓ Coreline
✓ Charles
Fanny
Rebecca
Issue
2nd wife Rebecca Forbes Moore
Emma
Sarah
✓ Edward

1. Joshua Tipton[5], son of Aquilla[4]& Mary, was born ca. 1779, Md. In the 1850 Census he was apparently living in Balt., Md. Here he is living with his three sisters, Rebecca, Elizabeth, and Sarah, as well as a niece, Mary Jones, da. of Rachel. The dates of birth compare with those of the sister's births. Executor to his father's will.

2. Nancy Tipton[5], dau. of Aquilla[4]& Mary, was born ca. 1780 and married Henry Leaf, 11 February, 1798. Her heirs are mentioned in her father's Will (1827).("Pearce Pioneers of Ky.").

3. Rachel Tipton[5], dau.Aq.[4]born _____ and married _____Jones. They had a dau. Mary, born ca. 1808 (Census).

*4. Elenor Tipton[5], dau. of Aquilla[4]& Mary, b. 2/22/1786. married Chas. Worrell.(see more below).

5. Rebecca Tipton[5], dau. born ca. 1783 (1850 Cn.).

6. Ruth Tipton[5], dau. born _____? (dau. Aquilla[4]).

ca. 1750-1831

3. Joshua Tipton[4], son of William[3](1719-1797) and Angelica (Cole) Tipton, was b. 1750/1766. He married Mary A. Allen and died in Md. in 1831. His will was documented 5 August, 1828 and probated in Baltimore Co., Md., 21 May, 1831. Bequests: included his niece, Isabell Whiteford and a nephew, Joshua (Joseph)5 Tipton.(Ref.Bk.14,p.45, Balt. Co.Md). Isabell Whiteford was the dau. of John Whiteford. Bequests to nephew were: Tracts known as "Joseph's Favor" and "Tipton's Puzzle." Joshua[4] is #528F in Hord's book. Joshua[4] & Mary later moved to Zanesville & McConnelsville, Ohio. New information shows the children of Joshua[4]& Mary to be: Miles, William, Rhoades, Edward, Martha, Thurza, Charles, James and Mary. Joshua & Mary were married ca. 1808. (Some rec. show a Caroline, died young?)

Issue: (Oscar Col.)(Mary A. Allen, b. Pa. 1786).

(1.) Miles Tipton[5], born 30 January, 1809 & died 3 May, 1876, married Susannah Ross, in Green Co., Pa. he died Carrol Co., Ohio, age 67-3-3. The Oscar collection shows that Miles married Susannah 24 Mar., 1831,(b. 5/14 or 24/ 1798 and d. 8/3/1889, 93 yrs.) Lived in Carrollton, Ohio. They had:Hannah E., Albert O., William R.,"Cyrus." (m.Grn Co. Pa.).

Issue:

1. Hannah E. Tipton[6], born 6 July, 1832.
2. Albert O. Tipton[6], born 17 July, 1835.
3. William R. Tipton [6], born 17 Aug., 1837,d. in Moulton, Ia. Wm. R. Tipton enlisted Feb. 1864 in Signal Corps.(Albert O. was Cpl. Co. I, 157 O. Inf.) Wm. b. Car. Co., O. he married Mary A. Chaddock, 13 Oct ., 1869.(Albert O. had a son Carl[7]). Mary A. Chaddock was b. Carrollton Co., 15 Jan., 1839. Wm. R. (Ripon) and Mary had:
   1. Miles Ross Tipton[7], was born 25 June, 1871.
   2. Laura Tipton[7], born 10 Oct., 1873.
   3. W.T.S. Tipton [7], born 12 May, 1874 (Oscar Col).

(2.) William Tipton[5], son of Joshua[4] & Mary,was born ca. 1811 and married Orpha Gibbs ca. 1839 and moved to Moulton, Ia. He was b. Va. she in O. (See 1850 Cn. O. Bris. Twp). He was called "Cy". 4 chn.

Issue:1. Sidney Tipton[6], b. ca. 1840.
2. George Tipton[6], b. ca. 1842.
3. James Tipton[6], b. ca. 1844.
4. Sadie Tipton[6], b. ca. 1846.

The Nettie (Tipton) Little Records show another child of Joshua & Mary, Caroline, who died.

1777 The 1850 Census for Baltimore Co., Md. shows Joshua[5] (#528F1) as being 73, so born in 1777. Living with him were Rebecca, 67, Elizabeth 63, Sarah 61, all three may have been his sisters and Mary Ann may have been dead and Miles and William out on their own.

(4) Hero Who? See p. 103, 1750/66

Jones, his ?

+(3.) Rhoades Tipton[5], nothing known. s/o Joshua 4th & Mary A. Allen

4. Caroline Tipton [5], died.

5. Edward Tipton[5], son of Joshua[4], b. ca. 1819 m. Ruth Ann Roland(Hedges) ca. 1841. They later resided in Ia. He d. Moulton, Ia. in 1892, and buried there. (See next p.).

6. Martha Tipton[5], dau. of Joshua[4].
7. Thurza Tipton[5], son " "
8. Charles Tipton [5], son " " (Charles C. Tipton). (p114)
9. James Tipton[5], " " " (James Allen Tipton) (p117)
10. Mary Tipton[5], dau. " "

More information and issue of these children follow a few pages later on.

wo sons: Herbert and Earl.
olt, Iowa.
a Birchfield. Thurza was b.
ia and Mary. They also moved

, was born ca. 1820, m. a
). Mary died there. (R f: Gal
children were: Lucinda, Lydia,
(See Aden.)
illiam3, Thomas2, Jonathan1),
Ohio, and died at Falls City,
rgaret Jane Powell in Lawren-
16 Aug., 1833; d. 19 November,
unties, Ohio. They had: Lewis
r. J. Morris, Charles McClel-
meline and Allen Thurman.

f James Allen5, (1821-1912),

James Allen and Margaret
, 1856; died 15 May, 1941;
4 chn. d. Falls City, Nebr.
James Allen and Margaret, was
o; died at Salem, Nebraska on
ober, 1878. He was born 28 of
n Salem, Nebraska, 25 March,
bro. to Jas. M.Houck).
s Allen5, Joshua4, William3 ,
was born 21 February, 1860;
r 11 September, 1882 at Pat-
1913). Mary attended Gallia
in Ohio; taught school in Gal-
ttended Cincinnati College of
ng in 1883; took graduate work
ot, Ohio; moved to Gallia, O.,
in Ohio State Hospital in Co-
Gallia Co., 1913-1917; was a
g World War I; a member of
. He and Mary had:

atriot, Ohio, 5 June, 1883;
; married B. L. Starcher at
); farmer, painter, orchard-
Baptist Church & DAR, French

20 August, 1887, Ohio; died

ruary, 1893 at Gallia Ohio;
M.A. Ohio State University;
or.; Pi Lamda Theta; DAR; &
; d. 4 May, 1933. 2. Andrew
octorate at Harvard; now
19 June, 1954.

Kappa Alpha Theta & Omicron Sor.; DAR; married Garland Gillingham on 5 September, 1922 (Pharmacist); one son, James Morris Gillingham; American Inst. of Chemists; N.Y. Academy of Sc.; James served in WWII, Pacific Theatre, Air Force; Camera technician; He has two children: Carol Lynn and Jimmy: wife Carolyn.

8. Charles C. Tipton5, (Joshua4, William3 , Thomas2 , Jonathan1), was born 25 February, 1825; died 18 February, 1862/4Ia. I assume he was born in Ohio. He married Rhoda Parsons under date of 1850, in Gallia, Ohio, where she was born. They lived in Lawrence County, Ohio and later moved to Moulton, Iowa. They had: Lewis Cass Tipton, Sarah Tipton, Martha Tipton, Franklin Pierce Tipton, Rhodes Tipton, Angela(Tipton)Rader, Hulda Tipton, and Jefferson Davis Tipton.Went Ia. in boat down Ohio R.

Issue: (1850 Cn.Morgan Co. O. Meigvl. Twp; 1860 Gal. Co.Walnut Twp.)

1. Lewis Cass Tipton6, son of Charles C.5, was born Ohio, 28th of July, 1848; died 27 August, 1853.

2. Sarah Tipton6, daughter of Charles C.5, was born Ohio, 6th November, 1849.

3. Martha Tipton6, daughter of Charles C.5, was born Ohio, 12 March, 1851. m.Wm. Anderson Howard. (See below for issue).

4. Franklin Pierce Tipton6, son of Charles C.5, was born, Ohio 10 December, 1852. He lived out West.

5. Rhoda Tipton6, dau.of Charles C.5, was born Ohio, 12 November, 1854.

6. Angela Tipton6, daughter of Charles C.5, was born Ohio, 18 November, 1856; married _____Rader and died 10 November, 1901.

7. Hulda Tipton6, daughter of Charles C.5, was born Ohio, 2 of February, 1859; married Luther Bellows ca. 1880; died 12 January,1939. They had: Everett, Avis and Enid, Freda, Vera (Huston or Luston, Neb.)

8. Gelia Tipton6, m. Rader? had: Fred? & Bernice? (Aletha Woda).

9. Jefferson Davis Tipton6, (Charles C.5, Joshua 4, William 3, Thomas2 Jonathan1), was born in Ohio, 2 August, 1861. At the age of 16 his parents, Charles and Rhoda went to Iowa on a boat down the Ohio River. He married Sarah Elizabeth Bauman, 26 February, 1885. He died, 17 May, 1945, in Iowa. Sarah Elizabeth was born 23 January, 1862 and died 31 May, 1923. They lived an a farm southwest of Moulton, Iowa, where they raised a family which included: Loy Everett Tipton, Mable Blanche Tipton, Fred Jefferson Tipton, Charles Loren Tipton and Lois Lucille Tipton.

Issue:

1. Loy Everett Tipton7, son of Jefferson Davis and Sarah (Bauman) Tipton, was born 6 December, 1885; died 27 December, 1959. He married Cecil Higdon ca. 1910, and they had:

Issue: 1. Fern, born ca. 1911; 2. Pauline, born ca. 1913; 3. Ruth, born ca. 1915; 4. Hazel, born aa. 1917;5Loy Jr., born ca.1919; 6. Helen, born ca. 1921; 7. Lola, born ca. 1923; Enid, born ca. 1925; 8. Garnet, born ca. 1927; 9. 10. Patricia, born ca. 1929; 11. Rex, b. ca. 1932 and Max, born ca. 1933.

2. Mable Blanche Tipton7, daughter of Jefferson Davis Tipton, was born 26, November, 1887; married Arthur Berg ca. 1912 and divorced in 1917; died 18 December, 1966.

3. Fred Jefferson Tipton7, (Jefferson Davis6, Charles C.5,

...and Mary, was born 22 July, 1935; married Marian Ruth Swan 30th July, 1955. She was born 6 August, 1935. Charles, born in Iowa, is a Minister, pastor of the Open Bible Church, in Bloomfield, Iowa-about 18 miles from Ottumwa. Their cildren attend the Bloomfield schools,by name:

1. Stephen Loren Tipton9, born 30 July, 1956
2. Susan Lynn9, born 7 February, 1958
3. Michelle Renee9, born 23 July, 1960
4. Michael Charles Tipton9, born 18 September, 1963

9. **James Allen Tipton5**, son of Joshua4 & Mary, was supposedly born in Zanesville, Ohio., 3 November, 1821 and died at Falls City, Nebraska, 21 October, 1912. He married Margaret Jane Powell in Lawrence Co., 23 December, 1852. She was born 16 August, 1833 and died 19 November, 1899. They lived in Carroll and Gallia Counties. (Fam. Rec.) They had ten children: Lewis Descum, Mary Enolia, Elnora Ann, Dr. Morris Tipton, Charles McClellan, Cyrus Grant, Nettie Lucinds Elizabeth, Addie Emeline, Allen Thurman Tipton, and Charlotte Edna. (Oscar & Fam. Rec.)

Issue: (1860 Cn. Gal. Co. O, Walnut Twp).

1. Lewis Descum Tipton6, born 13 June, 1854 (d.inf.)
2. Mary Enolia Tipton6, born 7 January, 1856 and died 15 May, 1941. Married James M. Houck, 16 January, 1879.

Issue:

1. Abdul Hamid Houck7, b. 7 May, 1881; and died on 21 August, 1947. (No more information).
2. Ecco Earl Houck7, b. 25 July, 1882?; died on 1 Ocotber, 1884. (No more information).
3. Eithie Eleanor Houck7, b. 18 August, 1885; married Lester Fisher on 5 September, 1907.

Issue:

1. Mabel Margaret8, b. 28 April, 1910 and married Malone; a son Larry Richard Malone,9b. 18 April, 1940.
2. Nevin Raymond Fisher8, b. 5 March,1912.
3. Virginia Eleanor Fisher8, b. 20 January, 1919; married Phipps; a son, George Steven Phipps9, b. 5 November, 1947.

4. Amos Alton Houck7, born 24 November, 1887; and died 17 May, 1896. (Jas. A's Mother Mary Allen was with him in 1860)

3. Elnora Ann Tipton6, dau. James & Margaret, was born Gallia Co., Ohio, 28 March, 1858; died in Salem, Nebraska, 4 May, 1924; married John F. Houck, 9 October, 1878. He was born 28 July, 1856, Gallia Co., Ohio, and died in Salem, Nabraska, 25 March, 1942. They had: Morris, Jesta, Madge, Lexa and Mary (Fam. Rec.)

Issue:

1. Morris Houck7, b. 1 May, 1879; married Carrie Frakes and they had: Lila8, m. James Mason; Phenella,8and Marcilla8, who married Ralph Stapeton.
2. Jesta Houck7, b. 21 Jan., 1881; m. Frank P. Wilson 11 Oct., 1911. They had: six chn: Robert, Frances, Stella, Donald, Mary and Joseph. Robert8m. Audrey McCormick of Kans.; had; Jeanne, Robert, and Nancy. Frances8 m. Ellen Murphy, 22 May, 1941 and had: Frances9, Jeff, Mary9, Mtichell9, and Margaret9. Stella8 m. Charles Schaefer and had Angelee9. Donald8, m. Esther Suhr and they had Mary Ellen9. Mary8, m. Ray Flanders (div.) had: Raymond, Donald & David. Joseph8, Ethel Fallow, had Jane9 and twins; Helen & Allen9.
3. Madge Houck7, b. 10 Dec.____; married Elmer Grush 10 December, 1903 and died 26 September, ____; one child, Marvin8 who m. Ruth Lazarre.
4. Lexa Houck7, b. 2 February, ____; married Orra Snyder, 2 October, 1908. Had six chn: 1. Esther8, who m. Orley Mitchell; 2. Elbert8, m. Almeda Kirkpatrick; 3. Ronald8(dec.); 4. Etta May8, m. Harry Strough; 5. Lucille8, m. Forest Hendricks; 6. Gertrude8, m.Sam Cordell.
5. May Houck7, b. ?; m. Lester Kister in Salem, Nebraska, 30 June, 1920; had Lester, Jr. & Margaret Ann. Lester, Jr. b.11/23/'98. (May, b. 23 Nov., 1898).Lester, Jr.8 b. 28 Oct., 1923, m. Carolyn Hanks, 15 Aug., 1948. Had: 1. Gerald Allen9, b. 2 July, 1949; 2.Robert Lynn9, b. 16 May, 1960. Margaret Ann8, b. 29 Aug., 1932, m. Gene Harding 1 July, 1951. They had: 1. Mary Ann9, b. 6 Oct., 1954; 2. John Thomas9, b. 25 March, 1957; & 3. Linda Jean9, b. 12 April, 1959.

From Ervin Charles Tipton's "We Tiptons and Our Kin" (1975), we learn that my ancestor William[3] Tipton 1719-1797 was married to ANGELICA COLE (b. 19 Mar. 1720; d. 2 Aug. 1796) in Maryland as his second wife. Their ISSUE were: Tabitha; Aquilla; JOSHUA[4] (b. 1750-60 d. . 1831 in Baltimore Co, Md.; mar. Mary A. Allen Issue: Miles; William; Rhoades; Edward; Martha; Thurza; Charles; James: Mary); Rebecca; Nicholas; Isabella; Angelica Ann.

From my random notes found on Computer Bibliography (LDS, Arvada) I note

my insert → [1. Jonathan[1] Tipton 1639-1757(son of Edward Tiptonand Amy Philips and father of Thomas[2] Tipton and grandfather of William[3] Tipton] arrived from England to Baltimore; he married SARAH PEARCE . Their descendants lived in Maryland. An Edward Tipton b. 1620 immigrated in 1668 from England and settled Annapolis, Maryland.

(2. A John COLE 1669-1746 (b. Md. d Baltimore) mar. 1st Johanna GARRET 1675-1715, d/o Dennis and Barbara Stone Garrett c. 1690';
2nd - Diana Hawkins, d/o Matthew and Ann Parrish Hawkins after 1715. Ezekial 1748-1834 and Samuel 1762-1842 COLE removed from Baltimore Co. Md to JEFFERSON COUNTY, OHIO and Samuel to German Twp, Harrison Co., Oh. d. 1842. Thomas COLE came to Jefferson County 1802/08, d. 1808:- 3 sons removed to Clark Co., Indiana befofe 1820.

MY QUESTION:

Were my Tiptons and Coles related? If Rhodes Tipton were the son of William and Rebecca Tipton of Twp. Jefferson Co, Oh. as I have conjectured, they may be, as William and Rebecca were born in Maryland. They had a Jarrett. I have seen this in earlier census as a family given name in the Tipton family, variously spelled Garritt, Carrett, Jarrett, Jared. In there connection to Johanna Garrett?

March 4, 1997

Dear Gladys and Bill,

Here is the information I got on the Tiptons - a lead on Rhodes's parents. I have not yet followed up on anything, but wanted to get this to you both so we all have it and can take off on it at our leisure.

I have also requested more on Jonathan, Thomas, William and Joshua Tipton from the Tipton Family Association of America. That should be arriving shortly. We have to prove the Joshua-Rhodes connection, though.

All for now,

Lorri Sipes
Hostetler/Sipe's
3051 Foster Rd.
Ann Arbor, MI. 48103

material analyzed Jan 2000.
No proof for RHODES TIPTON
offered here.

VI

January 29, 1997

Dear Gladys,

Hello from your Michigan cousin. Thanks again for sending me all of information you have on the **Rhodes Tipton** family.

I have news from the Ohio Historical Library on the Tiptons - I don't believe that Rhodes Tipton is the son of Wm. Tipton of Jefferson County Ohio. I found Wm. Tipton's will, obituary, and other information (copies enclosed) which do not indicate a son named Rhodes. I was really hoping to find a connection with this family, as you speculated, but I suppose confirmation that they are NOT related is also progress.

I now agree; he prob. isn't GT Ja 2000

I was in Columbus last week, spent one day at the State Library of Ohio and one at the Ohio Historical Library. Their holdings are extensive, however, I was not very successful with any of the four families that I was searching, including the Tiptons.

I am also enclosing information on a Jonathan Tipton, Athens Co Ohio, right age to be Rhodes' father, but doesn't pan out. Lastly, I took a hunch to check the PA census, 1810 for Tiptons and found 9 possible candidates for Rhodes' father. Now, of course, this assumes that his father was in that census, and that he was born in PA. Tracing these 9 people, finding their deaths and wills and mention of a son named Rhodes is a huge undertaking, but I may embark on it . . . we'll see.

I wanted to update you with this information - nothing yet from the Tipton Family Association, although I now have some additional people to contact by e-mail, and see if any of them know of Rhodes.

Sincerely,

Lorri

Lorri Sipes
3051 Foster Road
Ann Arbor, MI 48103

1879

Jefferson Co, OH

TIPTON Died, in Wayne township, this county, Monday, March 24, 1879, WILLIAM TIPTON, in the 94th year of his age.
--Steubenville Weekly Gazette, Friday, March 28, 1879.

SOURCE: "DEATHS RECORDED IN STEUBENVILLE OHIO NEWSP" LEILA FRACY. (1992)

William Tipton, the oldest citizen of Wayne township, died Tuesday morning, March 25th, at his residence near Bloomfield, at the advanced age of 93 years and 19 days. Mr. T. was born in Baltimore county, Maryland, March 6, 1786, and came to this section of the country with his father in 1800, locating on a branch of McIntyre Creek.

He was married in June 1807, at the age of 21, to Miss Rebecca Matthews, with whom he lived on the farm adjoining the one upon which his father located until February, 1875, when death severed the tie by which they had been united for a period of 68 years. He was the father of eleven children, six sons and five daughters, of whom, John, James, Samuel, Charles M., Elizabeth, Nancy, Mrs. F. B. Cole and Mrs. Augustus Carter survive him. Jared, Mrs. Mary Williams and William had passed through the valley before him, as if to welcome the father on the other shore. He was a member of the M. E. Church....highly esteemed by the people....

NO HOLES!

(Rebecca) RUTH

He was buried at Bloomfield on the 26th,...Notwithstanding the inclemency of the weather, a large number was in attendance to pay the last tribute of respect to this aged father in Israel.
--Steubenville Weekly Gazette, Friday, April 4, 1879.

TONER Died...last Tuesday the little 31 months old daughter of Robert and Mary Toner, who resides on North Ninth street, died of cholera infantum. --Steubenville Weekly Gazette, Friday, July 18, 1879.

TOUVELLE Died, at his residence in Celina, Ohio, Tuesday, April 24, 1879. GEORGE TOUVELLE, formerly of this county, in the 74th year of his age. --Steubenville Weekly Gazette, Friday, June 6, 1879.

TRIMBLE David, a huckster, residing at Beallsville, Belmont county, was yesterday found lying by the side of his wagon, near Lingo's mills, with a bullet hole through his head. The murdered man had two hundred dollars when he left home a short time before and it had been

from Lori Sikes
3051 Foster Rd
Ann Arbor, Mi

or Rhodes Tipton

TIPTON, J. Judson, son of F. W. & E. Tipton died Oct. 31, 1862 aged 3ys. & 21 d's

TIPTON, Jonathan died April 25, 1840 aged 49 years

TIPTON, Mary wife of Jonathan Tipton born Sept. 25, 1796 - died Oct. 6, 1846

Rhodes c. 30 in 1840 Athens Co.
age 50
1840 Census Athens Co. OH Troy Twp shows Mary Tipton [Franklin W] -1850 age 29.

TOBEY, Marcellus W. 1842, 8, 12 - 1888, 3, 7
Sara M. 1843, 4, 22 - 1895, 7, 29

TRIMMER, Morris son of H. & M. Trimmer born Feb. 23, 1895 - died Oct. 21, 1898

"A precious one from us is gone,
A voice we loved is still;
A place is vacant in our home
Which never can be filled."

TUCKER, Elmira dau. of D. & M. Tucker died Nov. 28, 1862 aged 7 years 5 mo. 28 ds.

TUCKER, Joseph W. son of D. & M. Tucker died Dec. 3, 1862 aged 10 years 7 mo. 11 ds.

WALDEN, Rachel E. dau. of _____Walden died Nov. 15, 1878

WATSON, Joseph H. a soldier of Co. I ____Reg. Ohio Volunteer Infantry
died Jan. 16, 1865 aged 24 yrs. 6 mos. 18 d's.

WATSON, Mary dau. of J. & M. A. Watson died July 17, 1865 aged 14 y's 4 mo.

WATSON, Mary A. wife of J. Watson died Mar. 3, 1860 aged 31 yrs. 9 mo. 17 days

WEBSTER, George Selby Sept. 3, 1900 - July 25, 1902

WILCOXEN, William 1865 - 1927 Lara 1875 - 1955

WILLCOXEN, George 1835 - 1883

WILLCOXEN, William W. son of Benjamin & E. Willcoxen died May 24, 1850
aged 23 yrs. 4 m. 17 days

[The following are stones that could not be read well enough to completely identify]

Stewart ____Shall born Aug. 12, 1865 died Feb. 25, 1881
Lewis H. son of _____ died Jan. 7, 1872 aged 3 y. 1 m. 3 d.
William T. son of Charles P. _____ died Aug. 27, 1858 aged 2 yr.
Julia C. dau. of Wm. & E. D. _____ died Jan. 20, 1862 aged 13 years 11 ms. 11 d.
William _____ born June 25 _____ died Aug. 18, 1859
Dr____ill son of W. _____ born Jan. 8, 1808 died 15, 1887
Lewis E. son of N. H. _____ born Dec. 7, 18____
_____born July 4, 1860 - died May 31, 1865

Hannah Stillwell Collis; Ex: Hezekiah Howe, Solomin Collis; wit: Robert Townsend, Asa Bradley, Eleazer Foster; codicil-- wit: Maria A. Tamilinson, Elisha Munsow.

Tedrow, Reuben--4-25-1842; Canaan tp; Apr: Richard Simmons, W. O. Warren, E. C. Wright; Adm: Jacob Tedrow.

Tipton, Jonathan--3-6-1840 wf: Mary; sns: Francis Walden, Silas T; daus: Polly, Nancy, Caroline, Kezia, Sarah, Clarissa; Ex: Francis Walden Tipton, Bennett Palmer; Wit: R. Washburn, Wm. Jones, Troy tp. [Lay 29, Athens Co, Troy Twp, OH censuses]

True, John--3-2-1839--wf: Mary Ann; sn: Wm. Henry Harrison True; dau: Sally I. True; Ex: Mary Ann True; wit: Samuel Porter, David Allen, Josiah True; Trimble tp.

Ullum, Isaac--6-5-1846; McArthurstown; wf: Margaret; mnr chld: Washing, Andrew Carrinda.

Varner, Samuel--4-7-1839; wf: Margaret; sns: Jackson, George, Hiram; daus: Mary, Susan; Ex: Hiram Varner; wit: David Jones, Isaac White.

Wadsworth, Benjamin--8-1-1825; wf: Mary; grdchld: Mary Wadsworth Batch, Elizabeth Batch, Betsey Ruggles, John Ruggles; Ex: Hon. John Ruggles, sn-in-law; Danvers, Co. of Essex, Mass; wit: Nathan Felton, Jonathan Proctor; Daniel Felton.

Warner, Anaximander--8-14-1843; wf & chld: no names; Lee tp.

Waterman, John M.--4-18-1840; wf: no name; Apr: William Blackwood, Moses Baird, Nicholas Baker; Adm: Hannah Waterman; Athens tp.

Watkins, Isaac--4-12-1845; wf: Sarah; chld: Jane, James, Melinda, Almira, Mary Ann, mnrs.

Weimer, Joseph--6-6-1840 Apr: Peter McDaniel, Michael Koontz, Lewis L. Howard; wf: no name.

Weir, William (Weier) --5-16-1820; father: John Weir; Mother; Janet Knox Weir; of Sterling, North Britain; sn-in-law: Richard Dowler; dau: Janet; Rev. John Knox, late of Stamana, nr. Falkirk, North Britain; wit: Mary Lyon, Calvary Morris, Henry Bartlett.

Watkins, Jonathan--8-18-1842; Dover tp; wf: Deborah.

Page 696, General File #1464
GEORGE K. JENKINS
of Mt.Pleasant

Made 15th d 12th m 1878
Probated Apr.4,1879

Eldest,dau. Rebecca Ann Johnson
son,Charles Henry
Dau.Lillie M.Jenkins
Wife,,Sarah

Executor:Sarah
Witnesses;Isaac Thomas and D.B.Updegraff

Page 699, General FILE #1465
GEORGE BUCHANAN
Of Richmond

Made Aug.30.1878
Probated 15 Apr. 1879

Wife
Bro.Ebenizer
Sister,Martha Buchanan
Margeret M.Giles
Widow of John Watson

Executrix;Wife
Witnesses:E.B.Dorsey and D.Jackman

Page 702, General File #1466
JAMES NOBLE
Of Salem Twp.

Mede 10 Mar.1874
Probated Mar,22,1879

Sons William and John
Dau.Ann and Eliza
Ida dau. of Thompson Douglas of Richmond,Ohio

Executor;Thompson Douglas
Witnesses;F.E.Graham and Isaac Butcher

Page 704, General File #1467
WILLIAM TIPTON d.1879

Wayne Twp, Jeff. Co, OH

Made 25 Jan.1876
Probated Apr.14,1869

DAU. Nancy
Dau.Elizabeth
Eldest son,John Tipton
Children-
James,Nancy,
Heirs of Mary Williams
Samuel,Ruth w/o Augustus Carter,Rebecca w/o Farland B.Cole, and
Charles M.

Garrett d 1878

Executors:sons,James,Samuel and Charles
Witnesses;Thomas M.Reed and James Reed

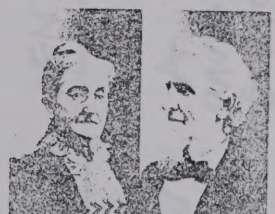
A most unusual relic was compiled by Filson Studios for the Steubenville Centennial Celebration of 1897. It is in poster form and measures 35 by 17 inches. A large center photograph measures 14 by 17 inches and contains 1223 individual numbered portraits of early citizens, all deceased as of 1897. On either side of the photo are names and numbers identifying each of the 1223 subjects. This list of names and numbers is reproduced on the pages that follow, however, some of these names are not in alphabetical sequence.

This photograph has been used as a background for the cover of this book. A reprint of this poster was made in 1975. Copies are available from Jefferson County Historical Association in Steubenville, Oh.

FILSON & SON'S CENTENNIAL GROUP OF DECEASED CITIZENS OF STEUBENVILLE & VICINITY - 1897

Including Bezaleel Wells and lady, and James Ross, the founders of the town, and James Hunter, the first white child born in Steubenville. Also embracing many persons of note, who were born and resided in the city and vicinity up to the present time, 1897.

This Historic Group placed in the Library by C. P. Filson, in honor of the Compilers of the Group, Mr. & Mrs. Davison Filson - for the benefit of future generations and is not to be Loaned or Removed from Library Building.



Mr. & Mrs. Davison Filson
Compilers of the group.

This is a one-of-a-kind curiosity!

Are any of your ancestors in the following list?

IF SO, YOU MIGHT WANT TO CONSIDER HAVING AN ENLARGEMENT MADE OF YOUR ANCESTOR'S PHOTOGRAPH!

Key to Filson & Son's Centennial Group

1 Abrahams, Mrs E
2 Abbott, Rev A
3 Abrahams, Jame S
4 Adams, Mrs Henry
5 Alban, George
6 Alban, Mrs George
7 Alban, Mrs George Jr
8 Alban, Samuel
9 Albaugh, Wm
10 Alexander, Miss Ella
11 Alexander, Miss Anna
12 Allen, Chas N
13 Allen, M C
14 Allen, Mrs M C
15 Aldridge, Rod G
16 Aldridge, Mrs Rod G
17 Aldridge, Mrs Chas
18 Allison, Reason
19 Allison, Mrs Wm R
20 Andrews, Dr John
21 Anderson, Peter
22 Anderson Wm C
23 Andrews, Rev J K
24 Armstrong, John
25 Armstrong, Thomas A
26 Archer, Wm
27 Archdeacon, Richard Sr
28 Archdeacon, Richard Jr
29 Arter, Mrs Alonzo
30 Atkinson, Wm
31 Anderson, Mrs Lewis
32 Atkinson, Ephriam
33 Atkinson, Mrs Ephriam
34 Atkinson, Mrs Amelia
35 Ault, Jacob
36 Ault, Mrs M C
37 Ault, Michael
38 Aughenbaugh, James

39 Batchelor, Capt C W
40 Battin, Mrs Asa H
41 Battin, Asa H
42 Bates, Mrs Belle
43 Bair, James
45 Baltzell, Lewis
46 Bair, William
47 Barr, Jas A
48 Barr, John G
49 Barr, John Sr
50 Barr, John
51 Barr, Mrs Loraine
52 Barr, Mrs John G
53 Barrett, William
54 Barrett, Mrs Wm
55 Barren, James
56 Baxter, Wm E
57 Baxter, Mrs Wm E
58 Barclay, John M
59 Beatty, Rev C C
60 Beatty, Mrs Hetty E
61 Beatty, Col Ercurious
62 Beatty, Wm H
63 Beatty Joseph
64 Beatty, Geo V
65 Beatty, George
66 Beatty, Alexander J
67 Beltz, John
68 Beans, Charles
69 Beans, Jas S
70 Beal, Alexander
71 Beebout, Mrs W H
73 Bell, Joseph
74 Benner P K
75 Bickerstaff, Augustine Sr
76 Bickerstaff, Augustine Jr
77 Bickerstaff, Alex
78 Biglow, Rev Father
79 Bigger, Mrs Sarah
80 Bliss, John Sr
81 Bliss, Mrs John Sr
82 Blackburn, Mrs Anthony
83 Blackburn Mrs Thos
84 Blackburn, Mrs Geo W
85 Blair, James Sr
86 Blair, Mrs James Sr

87 Black, H S
88 Borland, Louden
89 Borland, King
90 Borland, Lewis
91 Boles, James
92 Bond, Wm
93 Bond, Mrs Wm
94 Bonner, Mrs Chas
95 Borden, Mrs Amos
96 Bosley, Mary
97 Bosley, Sallie
98 Bougher, Mrs Polly Ann
99 Borden, Wm
100 Bougher, Mrs Jas
101 Boyd, Mrs Barbara
102 Boyer, John
103 Boyer, Mrs John
104 Brashears, Rebecca
105 Brashears, Thos
106 Bracken, Geo B
107 Brashears, Mrs Thomas
108 Bradley, Dr T W
109 Brady, John
110 Brandenburg, Wm
111 Briceland, James
112 Briceland, Mrs James
113 Brindley Rev A E
114 Breed, Rev W P
115 Bristor, John H
116 Brownlee, Walter
117 Brown, Heber
118 Browning, Lewis
119 Brown, Mrs Samuel
120 Brown, Mrs Diana
121 Brown, J W
122 Brown, Mrs J W
123 Brown, Mrs Bertha
124 Buchanan, Rev Geo
125 Buchanan, Mrs Rev Geo
126 Buchanan, James
127 Buchanan, Mrs Wm
128 Burchard, David
129 Burchard, Ephraim
130 Burchard, Mrs David
131 Bullock, Mrs Robert
132 Bullock, Maggie
133 Buchan, David
134 Burns, Thos
135 Burns, Mrs Thos
136 Burris, Mrs Jennie
137 Burris, Mrs John
138 Burke, Mrs W H
139 Butterworth, Wm

140 Cable, Ephraim
141 Cable, Isaac
142 Cable, David
143 Cable, Dr W W
144 Cahill, Mrs Polly
145 Callighan, Mrs E J
146 Caldwell, Mrs Wm Henry
146½ Cassell, Mrs Joseph
147 Campbell, Rev David R
148 Campbell, Mrs James
149 Campbell, Wm T
150 Campbell, Frank
151 Campbell, T J
152 Cameron, Walter
152 Cameron, Mrs Joseph D
154 Cameron David
155 Cameron, Mrs David
155½ Cassell, John
156 Chambers Rev Joseph H
157 Chambers, James
158 Chapman, Mrs John
159 Chase, Bishop Philander
160 Chase Mrs Philander
161 Chambers, David
161½ Carnahan, Thomas
162 Clifton, Theodore
163 Clifton, Mrs Theodore
164 Clancy, Dr C W
165 Cochran, Isadore

166 Comingo Rev H G
167 Comingo, Mrs H G
168 Coble, Jacob
169 Coble, Mrs Jacob
170 Coe, Andrew
171 Cochran, Robert
172 Collier, Edwin
173 Collier, Col James
174 Collier, James, Jr
175 Collier, Daniel L
176 Collier, Wm B
177 Collier, Fred
178 Conn, Alexander
179 Cooper, Mrs Jane
180 Cooper, Lewis
181 Cooper, Mrs Lewis
182 Cole, Mrs Wm
183 Cooper, Mrs Mary Priest
184 Copeland, Jno C
185 Corbett, Mrs Dixon M
186 Cook, Elisha
187 Cook, Mrs Elisha
188 Coulter, Hon T B
188½ Comly, Benj
189 Cowan, John
190 Cox, Robert
191 Crawford, Mrs Sarah
192 Crawford, J B
193 Crawford, Robert
194 Crawford, Mrs John
195 Crawford, John
196 Crew, John R
197 Crew, Henry
198 Crew, Mrs Margaret B
199 Crew, Eva D
200 Croskey, John
201 Croskey, Mrs John
202 Crown, W B
203 Cruson, Jennie
204 Culbertson, Joseph
205 Cumm ns, Louisa
206 Cummins, Benjamin
207 Cummins, Alfred
208 Cunningham, Hugh
209 Cunningham, John R
210 Cunningham, Mrs Emeline
211 Cunningham, James
212 Cuppy, J W
213 Curfman, Mollie
214 Curfman, Lucy
215 Curry, Mrs George

216 Dalley, Dr Charles
217 Daton, James F
218 Davidson, Rev W A
219 Davidson, Joseph G
220 Davis, J S
221 Day, Wm Sr
222 Day, Mrs Wm Jr
223 Day, Julia
224 Day, Calvin S
225 Daton, John
226 Dean, Wm
227 Dehass, Dr Frank S
228 Derry, Mrs Martha
229 Denmead, Thos
230 Devenny, John
231 Devenny, Alexander
232 Devenny, Mrs Alexander
233 Devenny, Samuel
234 Devenny, Mrs Jno S
235 Devenny, William
236 Devenny, Henry H
237 Dillon, Mrs James
238 Dillon, John
239 Dixon, Wm
240 Dobbs John
241 Dodd, John
242 Dohrman, Henry
243 Dohrman, Mrs George
244 Dohrman, George
245 Dohrman, Peter
246 Dohrman, Jacob
247 Dohrman, Bud

1138 TIPTON, WILLIAM

PA 1810 CENSUS

(NO AVAILABLE ONLINE Library)

TIPTON	A.	HNWM	214
	DAVID	CNHW	46
	~~ESTHER~~	~~YKFN~~	~~1069~~
	J	HNAL	157
	J	"	157
	J	HNTY	159
	S	HNWM	214
	thomas	NUWB	338
	Wm	SOAL	471
	Wm	CNHW	48

one of these is RHODES' father! (HE is 1 yr old)

ANOTHER HYPOTHESIS #1

SIR ANTHONY de TIPTON

Compiler Dodd

Address

PEDIGREE CHART

COMPOSITE

Foothills Genealogical Society of Colorado, Inc.
Lakewood, Colorado

Chart No

Person No 1 on this chart is the same person as No ___ on chart No ___.

SOURCE: HORD TIPTON

b. Date of Birth
p.b. Place of Birth
m. Date of Marriage
d. Date of Death
p.d. Place of Death

4 LUKE (#669) REV WAR Soldier
(Father of No. 2)
b 14 My, 1760 ISSUE: LUKE #670 SARAH ELIZABETH (no Wm)
p b
m
d 8 Oct, 1845
p d

(?) Came to OH. age 9

2 WILLIAM - War of 1812
(Father of No. 1)
b 1788 1783
p b MD.
m
d 24 Mar. 1879, age 96
p d Wayne twp, Jeff Co, OH
ISSUE: JARRET, 1810 NANCY 1815 RUTH 1822 WM 1825 REBECCA 1829 CHAS 1833 ? JAMES 1811

1850 OH. CENSUS

5 (Mother of No. 2)
b
p b
d
p d

1 RHODES TIPTON
b 1809-10
p b PA. OR OH.
m Sept 1853
d 1861 ?
p d LINN Co., KS

6 (Father of No. 3)
b
p b
m
d
p d

3 REBECCA
(Mother of No. 1)
b 1790
p b MD.
d 1 Feb. 1875, age 86 of dropsy
p d Wayne Twp, Jeff Co, OH

7 (Mother of No. 3)
b
p b
d
p.d

(2) REBECCA FORBES MOORE
(Spouse of No. 1)
b 1815-18 d

8 EDWARD (#512)
(Father of No. 4)
b
p b listed last ___ SONS INC WM
m 1. MESHAC #495
d 2. SHADRACK #664 ABEDNEGO DAVID JESSE
p d 3. LUKE #669

9 (Mother of No. 4)
b
p b
d
p d

10 (Father of No. 5)
b
p b
m
d
p d

11 (Mother of No. 5)
b
p b
d
p d

12 (Father of No. 6)
b
p b
m
d
p d

13 (Mother of No. 6)
b
p b
d
p d

14 (Father of No. 7)
b 1. #495 Meshac m. Hester. Issue named Wm
p b
m 2. Shadrack #664 m. ___ Wm. 1791 d 1866, M.E. Preacher, Smithfield, OH.
d
p d 3. Luke #669 m. ___ b. 1765? d. 1868 Iowa.
15 Came to Ohio, age 9. Had no Wm.
REV. WAR (Mother of No. 7)
b
p b
d
p d

PROBABLY (Rhodes' Father-in-Law Bro)

OR THIS WM. COULD BE SON OF MESHAC #495 OR LUKE, Bf Luke?

d. 11 Jl. 1882

.1798 IKE #670 (OVER) Ed. not be ther 9 or Wm. .1783

SUS: C M. 1833 RRET 1834 OLINE 1837 AS.B. 1837-8 ANNY 1842 NS 1839-43 BECCA 1845 MMA 1854 IRAH C 1857 DW. 1860

16 EDWARD (#406)
(Father of No. 8, Cont. on chart No. ___)
b. 1618-20 in ENG
m Issue Jonathan #10 - went from Jamaica to Md. & Baltimore age 118. Joseph #777, b. 1700 Va.
d
17 (Elizabeth (2. Margaret Downing
(Mother of No. 8, Cont. on chart No. ___)

18 (Father of No. 9, Cont. on chart No. ___)
19 (Mother of No. 9, Cont. on chart No. ___)
20 (Father of No. 10, Cont. on chart No. ___)
21 (Mother of No. 10, Cont. on chart No. ___)
22 (Father of No. 11, Cont. on chart No. ___)
23 (Mother of No. 11, Cont. on chart No. ___)
24 (Father of No. 12, Cont. on chart No. ___)
25 (Mother of No. 12, Cont. on chart No. ___)
26 (Father of No. 13, Cont. on chart No. ___)
27 (Mother of No. 13, Cont. on chart No. ___)
28 (Father of No. 14, Cont. on chart No. ___)
29 No other information.
(Mother of No. 14, Cont. on chart No. ___)
30 (Father of No. 15, Cont. on chart No. ___)
31 (Mother of No. 15, Cont. on chart No. ___)

—— TIPTONS who settled Wayne twp Jeff Co, Oh. 1806-1814:-
Luke, Wm, Jonathan - In War of 1812
Sylvester, James, John, Benj.

—— Luke #670 b. 1798 Allegheny Md d 1868 Mills Co, Ia. Moved to Ohio, 1807
Issue - Wm. #670 is son of Luke #669

—— Meshac #495 & wife Hester. Issue - Thos, Jonathan, [illegible] No other info
#495 is son of Edward #512.

—— Shadrack #664, son of Edward #512. , was b. Md; in Rev War; Wife (1. Drusilla (2 Elizabeth. Moved to Warrior Mark Twp, Huntingdon, Pa. In Rev War in Capt Paxtons Co. Sold land in Pa 1815 & moved to Cady, Oh. Issue: - Edmund, Susanna & Rev. Wm. M.E. pr of Jeff Co, Oh. #664 is son of

HYPOTHESIS #2

Compiler_____
Address_____

Person No 1 on this chart is the same person as No___ on chart No___.

Foothills Genealogical Society
of Colorado, Inc.
Lakewood, Colorado

Chart No___ X

b. Date of Birth
p.b. Place of Birth
m. Date of Marriage
d. Date of Death
p.d. Place of Death

1 RHODES TIPTON
b 1809-10
p b PA or OH
m
d SEPT 1853
p d LINN Co, Ks. 1861 ?

2 JOSHUA[4] TIPTON (Father of No. 1)
b 1750/66
p b Baltimore Co, MD.
m c. 1808
d 1831
p d [illegible] MD.

3 MARY A. ALLEN (Mother of No. 1)
b
p b
d
p d

4 WILLIAM[3] TIPTON (Father of No. 2)
b 27 FEB. 1719
p b Baltimore Co, MD
m
d. 2 or 4 FEB. 1797
p d Back River Dist, MD

5 ANGELICA COLE (Mother of No. 2)
b 19 MAR. 1720
p b
d 2 AUG. 1796
p d MD.

6 (Father of No. 3)
b.
p b
m
d
p d

7 (Mother of No. 3)
b
p b
d
p.d

8 THOMAS[2] TIPTON (Father of No. 4)
b 8 APR. 1693
p b Anne Arundel Co, MD
m 5 OCT. 1716
d 1763
p d Baltimore, MD.

9 SARAH STEPTOE (Mother of No. 4)
b 1702
p b VA.-
d 1743
p d MD.-

10 (Father of No. 5)
b
p b
m
d
p d

11 (Mother of No. 5)
b
p b
d
p d

12 (Father of No. 6)
b
p b
m
d
p d

13 (Mother of No. 6)
b
p b
d
p d

14 (Father of No. 7)
b
p b
m
d
p d

15 (Mother of No. 7)
b X EDWARD TIPTON sef. JAMAICA 1639
p b
m
d
p d

16 JONATHAN[1] TIPTON c/o EDW of JAMAICA (Father of No. 8)
b. 1639-Jamaica at Kingston
m
d 21 Jan. 1759. Baltimore, MD. age 118

17 SARAH PIERCE (PEARCE) (Mother of No. 8, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b
d

18 DR JAMES STEPTOE of Philip; John; Anthony, of Harmony Hill, Va. (Father of No. 9, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b
m
d

19 (Mother of No. 9, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b
d

20 (Father of No. 10, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b
m
d

21 (Mother of No. 10, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b
d

22 (Father of No. 11, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b
m
d

23 (Mother of No. 11, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b
d

24 (Father of No. 12, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b
m
d

25 (Mother of No. 12, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b
d

26 (Father of No. 13, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
m
d.

27 (Mother of No. 13, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b
d

28 (Father of No. 14, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b
m
d

29 (Mother of No. 14, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b
d

30 (Father of No. 15, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b
m
d

31 (Mother of No. 15, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b
d

(2nd) REBECCA FORBES MOORE (Spouse of No. 1)
b d

SOURCE: BALTIMORE CO. FAMILIES 1659-1759 (p. 641-43) quoting CHAS BRUNK Heineman (1942)

[illegible] Tipton

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

TIPTON FAMILY

died under age or without iss., his entire est. was to pass to the ch. of his bro. Samuel in Thornberry, Gloucestershire, Eng.; est. was inv. 25 May 1695 and val. at £ 176.4.7; a 2nd inv. was taken c.1696; est. was admin. on 9 March 1695 and again in 1696; had iss.: ELIZABETH, m. 1st, by 1676 George Skipwith and 2nd, William Coale, and 3rd Samuel Chew; ANN, m. c.1676 Miles Gibson; and (a 2nd dau.) ELIZABETH, m. 1st John Walley and 2nd, Charles Ramsey; SARAH, m. c.1693 Robert Love (2:52, 178; 19:152; 101; 121:51, 60; 200-3:348, 353, 364; 200-67:279; 206-10:282; 206-13/A:314; 206-13/B;86; 211; 371; 388).

THURSTON, THOMAS (2), s. of Thomas (1), was under age when his father made his will; inher. Strawberry Hill, Thornberry, and part Come By Chance; on 2 Nov. 1702 sold 200 a. Strawberry Hill to John Mortimer of A. A. Co.; d. 11 Jan. 1715 (66:207; 121:60; 129:218).

THURSTON, DAVID, was in Balto. Co. by 1694 as a taxable in n. side Patapsco Hund. (139).

THURSTON, GEORGE, m. Frances (---), and had iss.: JOHN, b. 25 May 1749 (131:126/r).

THURSTON, MARTHA, d. by 20 May 1710 when Mathias Gray posted admin. bond, with Joseph Peregoy and John Thomas; est. was inv. 26 May 1709 (sic) by James Read and Thomas Smith and val. at £ 15.9.10; est. was admin. by Mathias Gray on 14 May 1711 (1: 214; 14:228; 48:33).

THURSTON, WILLIAM, was in Balto. Co. by 1692 as a taxable in n. side of Patapsco (138).

THWAITE, MARY, and her ch. William and Thomas, were named in the Aug. 1671 will of William Boulding of Bohemia River, Balto. Co. (120:70).

THYLER, GEORGE, m. Catherine Graves on 1 Jan. 1748 (131).

TIBBETT, JAMES, servant , with 2 yrs, 5 mos. to serve was listed in the April 1706 inv. of Col. Edward Dorsey (48:43).

TIBBETT, JAMES, m. Rebecca Wordsworth on 19 Feb. 1760 (131).

TIBBS, WILLIAM, Rector of St. Paul's Par., d. leaving a will 25 Sept. 1732 - 13 Oct. 1732, naming sis. Ann who was to have his dwelling plant.; est. was inv. at over 1000 lbs.; admin. bond was posted 15 Feb. 1732 by extx. Ann Tibbs, with Buckler Partridge, and Richard Caswell (14:216; 125:233; Joseph Towne Wheeler, "Reading Interests of...the Clergy," MHM, 36:187-188).

TIFFEN, WILLIAM, mariner, d. by 13 Feb. 1748 when his est. was admin. by Lyde Goodwin with W. Hammond and Brian Philpot, Jr.; est. was admin. by Lyde Goodwin on 6 Oct. 1751 and 19 June 1753 (5:194, 291; 14:284).

TIGH, JOHN, gave his age as c.36 in Aug. 1723 (25:442).

TILBURY, SARAH, alias DEHAY, was ind. for bast. in March 1736; as serv. to William Petticoat was tried in June 1737; David Dahee agreed to pay charges (31:1, 55).

TILLIARD, JOHN (1), imm. from Va. c.1665; settled in Balto. Co. by 4 March 1667/8 when John Collett conv. him 100 a., being one-half of Beaver Neck; on 11 Nov. 1670 Tilliard sold the same land to John Mascord; his w. Sarah gave p/a to James Ives to

ackn. sale of land; in March 1670/1 John Tilliard purch. 200 a. at Bohemia River from Rowland Williams; in July 1676 surv. 40 a. Sarah's Delight and 200 a. God's Providence; John d. by 11 Dec. 1686 (or 1696; records not clear); when his est. was inv. by John Taylor and Robert L(-?-). and val. at £ 55.14.6; had iss.: RICHARD; poss. JOHN (60:62, 99; 98:47; 206-9:228; 211; 388).

TILLIARD, RICHARD (2), s. of John (1), was of age to be a taxable in Balto. Co. by 1695; on 6 Nov. 1699 conv. one-half of Sarah's Delight and one-half of his goods and chattells to his good friend John Hopkins; d. by 13 Oct. 1725 leaving iss.: JOHN (63: 409; 70:192; 140).

TILLIARD, JOHN (3), poss. s. of John (1), may be the John who was a taxable in Balto. Co. by 1692 as a taxable on n. side Gunpowder Hund.; no other record (138).

TILLIARD, JOHN (4), s. of Richard (2), was in Kent Co., Md., by 13 Oct. 1725 when he sold 80 a. Sarah's Delight to George Debruler, stating that the tract had formerly been granted to John Tilliard, who left it to his son Richard, who was the father of the present grantor (70:192).

TILLY, MARY, was ind. for bast. in Nov. 1737 and tried some time after that (31:129, 189).

TIMMONS, JOHN, m. Sarah Copeland on 18 April 1745; on 19 Oct. 1749 purch. 400 a. Friendship from William and Jane Copeland; in 1750 owned 150 a. of that land (77:285; 131; 153:33).

TIMS, WILLIAM, was in Balto. Co. by 1694 as a taxable in n. side Patapsco Hund. (139).

TINMORE, JOS'H, tailor, servant with 4½ years to serve, was listed in the 1759 inv. of Richard Winn (54:309).

TIPER, or TYLER, EDGAR, m. Elizabeth, admnx. of William Pritchett, on 30 Oct. 1713; on 7 June 1734 Edgar and w. Mary (2nd w.?) conv. 176 a. Perkins Lot to William Snelson (1:28; 74: 72; 128:30).

TIPPER, ELIZABETH, d. 17 Jan. 1724/5 (128:51).

TIPPINS, THOMAS, d. 8 May 1739 (128:102).

THE TIPTON FAMILY has been the subject of a typescript by Charles Brunk Heinemann, "Tipton Family of Maryland, Virginia, Tennessee, Kentucky, Ohio, Indiana, Illinois, and Indiana," at the Maryland Historical Society, compiled in 1942. More recently Ervin Charles Tipton published We Tiptons and Our Kin (San Rafael, CA, c.r. 1975). See

TIPTON, EDWARD (1), probable progenitor of the family, may have settled in Jamaica c.1639 where his son Jonathan was born; was transported to Md. c.1668; claimed land for his service in 1674; may have then moved to Northumberland Co., Va., where it is possible he m. Margaret Downing, wid. of Capt. William Downing; may have been the father of: JONATHAN, b. c.1639 in Jamaica; and JOSEPH, b. c.1650, was living in Northumberland Co. in 1716 when he wit. the will of John Downing; in 1717 a lawsuit mentioned deed from his mother Elizabeth (sic) (Heinemann; see also William and Mary Quarterly, 1st ser., 24:89, and 25:46-47).

TIPTON, JONATHAN (2), poss. s. of Edward (1), is the first definitely proven Maryland progenitor; believed to have been b.

TIPTON - 1850 (Ky. Census)

Reason I could not find Chas & Wm TIPTON in index is because they are LIPTON

In index
CHAS. - VAN - 345 Lick Cr
WM. - VAN - 345 Lick Cr.

CK. THIS
LIPPIN, WM. R. Louisa Co
110, Florence (for Rhodes)
and
RHODES, JOHN VAN 331 Keasa
RHODES, S. " " " "

Pencilled additions from Edwin Chas Tipton's "We Tiptons & Our Kin" 1975

in Jamaica c.1639; d. in Balto. Co. on 21 Jan. 1757 when his newspaper obituary stated that he died "at the beginning of this month, in Baltimore County, aged 118 years;" was b. in Kingston, Jamaica, which he left while very young, and has lived almost ever since in this province; he had his perfect senses to the last, and his youngest sons are reckoned to be the oldest men in the county; was def. in Md. by 23 Nov. 1700 when he wit. the will of Robert Goldsborough of A. A. Co.; was in Balto. Co. by Aug. 1714 when he surv. 350 a. Port Royal; in March 1716/7 he surv. 929 a. Poor Jamaica Man's Plague; in Aug. 1730 gave bond he would educate two orphans William and Richard Cross; in June 1731 he pet. the court that he had been in the province almost 60 years and was over 70 years, and was made exempt from the levy; gave his age as 90 in May 1747 and 105 in June 1754; his wife's name is not definitely known; may have m. 1st Sarah (poss. Pearce), and 2nd, on 15 Dec. 1709 Mary Chilcoat; on 12 Sept. 1719 Thomas and William Tipton were named as nephews in the will of William Pearce of A. A. Co.; had iss.: THOMAS, b. 8 April 1693, bapt. 25 April 1699; WILLIAM, b. 27 July 1696, bapt. 25 April 1699; JONATHAN, b. 25 March 1699, bapt. 25 April 1699; JOHN (may have m. Mary Kemp) (29:9, 161, 294; 55:119; 71:231; 74:102, 107; 123:215; 207; 219-3; 225; 262; Heinemann).

TIPTON, THOMAS (3), s. of Jonathan (2), was b. 8 April 1693 in St. James Parish, A. A. Co.; may have d. c.1734; on 8 March 1732 purch. part Selsed from Francis Thornborough; m. Sarah (---), and had iss.: MARY, b. 18 Feb. 1717, m. John Stevenson; WILLIAM, b. 27 Feb. 1719; THOMAS, b. 8 March 1721; JONATHAN, b. 2 Sept. 1723; JOHN, b. 6 July 1726; LUKE, b. 24 Jan. 1728 (in April 1759 purch. 50 a. Hog Island from Richard Richards); SOLOMON , b. 17 March 1732; SARAH, b. 17 July 1734 (73:263; 133:49; Heinemann).

TIPTON, WILLIAM (4), s. of Jonathan (2), was b. 27 July 1696 in St. James Par., A. A. Co.; d. 1726, having m. in 1719/20, Hannah, dau. of Mordecai and Mary (Parsons) Price; d. leaving a will, 5 April 1726 - 2 Aug. 1726, named ch.: Samuel, Mordecai, and Sarah; admin. bond was posted 30 Sept. 1726 by Jonathan Tipton, with Thomas Ford and Thomas Tipson, the widow Hannah having ren. her right to admin. her husband's est.; est. was admin. on 21 June 1727; William and Hannah had iss.: SAMUEL, b. 13 May 1721; SARAH, b. 3 Oct. 1722 (may have m. Christopher Cole); and MORDECAI, b. 1724, d. 1795 (2:359; 14:209; 124:233; 133:52).

TIPTON, JONATHAN, Jr. (5), s. of Jonathan (2), was b. 25 March 1699 in St. James Par., A. A. Co.; may have m. twice; 1st, to Elizabeth Edwards, c.1727; and m. 2nd, c.1735 Mary Chilcoat; Worth S. Ray, in Tennessee Cousins, p. 67, states that Jonathan Tipson, Jr., settled in the Shenandoah Valley of Virginia, and that he had iss.: EDWARD, b. 27 Oct. 1728; Col. JOHN, b. 15 Aug. 1730, d. 1813; JONATHAN, b. 1732, settled in Washington Dist., Tenn.; JAMES; SARAH, b. 12 Aug. 1734; WILLIAM, b. 30 Aug. 1736; and JOSEPH, went to Washington Dist., Tenn. (133:52; Ray, Tennessee Cousins, repr. Baltimore: Gen. Pub. Co., 1980, p. 67).

TIPTON, JOHN (6), s. of Jonathan (2), was livin on 26 Nov. 1725 when he and his bro. Jonathan wit. the will of Richard Kemp; in that will Mary Kemp was placed in charge of Mary Tipton until the younger girl came of age; on 24 Aug. 1730 Tipton purch. 100 a. Benjamin's Beginning from Richard Wheeler; d. by 13 Nov. 1775 when his dau. Rachel, wife of Benjamin Ford, sold her share of Benjamin's Beginning to her sis. Mary, now w. of James Chambers; John had iss.: MARY (prob. the Mary who rec'd one-half of Molly and Sally Delight from her grandfather Jonathan Tipton on 10 Dec. 1735; m. James Chambers; RACHEL, m. Benjamin Ford (73:18; 74:360; 231-AL#N:513).

TIPTON, EDWARD, in Oct. 1758 conv. James Mecamis (McComas?) 25 a. Tipton's Lot; in March 1765 he and w. Jemima conv. John Foster 50 a. Tipton's Fancy (83:239; 90:147).

TIPTON, JOHN, in 1750 owned 100 a. Bachelor's (sic) Beginning (153:50).

TIPTON, SAMUEL, m. c.1742 Mary, dau. of Richard Herett (or Hewitt); in 1750 owned 100 a. Painter's Level; in Sept. 1757 purch. Cromwell's Park from John and Elizabeth Cromwell of A.A. Co.; had iss.: HANNAH, m. Samuel Cole; and PATIENCE, m. Samuel Taylor (83:44; 153:79; 231-WG#65:161).

TIPTON, SARAH, in Nov. 1757 was fined for bast. in Nov. 1757 (46:73).

TIPTON, THOMAS, Jr., was b. 1721 d. 1754; m. Mary (---); in 1750 owned 50 a. William's Beginnings (153:40).

TIPTON, WILLIAM, d. 14 d, 3 mo., 1797, m. Angelica (---), and was rec'd in membership in Gunpowder Meeting, 28 d, 5, 1755; had iss.: TABITHA, b. 5 d, 5, 1747; ISABELLA, d. 1817; LUKE, d. 1788; NICHOLAS, b. 1753; ANN; REBECCA, and JOSHUA (136), AQUILLA

TIPTON, WILLIAM, in 1750 owned 50 a. Tipton's Puzzle; in Oct. 1760 purch. 40 a. part Bond's Industry from John and Keturah Bond (84:424; 153:75).

~~TIPTON, JOSHUA. See TEVIS.~~ ISSUE: MILES, WM, RHOADES, CAROLINE, EDW, MARTHA, THURZA, CHAS C., JAMES, MARY

THE TODD FAMILY

There are two published accounts of separate Todd families in Maryland. One, by J. Hall Pleasants, dealt with the Todds of North Point, Balto. Co., and of Va., and was published as part of his lengthy articles on the Gorsuch and allied families in the Virginia Magazine of History and Biography, starting in vol. 25. The other family was located primarily in A. A. Co. (although some family members appear in Balto. Co. records), and was the subject of an article by Christopher Johnston in the Maryland Historical Magazine, IX, 298-305.

TODD, GEOFFREY (1), of Denton, Co. Durham, Eng., d. 1637; his will was dated 8 Feb. 1637, and his est. was inv. on 9 March 1637; had iss.: MARGARET, b. c.1610, m. George Runthwaite on 10 June 1625 at Denton; CHRISTOPHER, prob. b. by 1615; JOHN, b. 16 May 1613 at Denton; and THOMAS, b. 12 Sept. 1619 (Pleasants, in Va. Mag., 26:99).

TODD, CHRISTOPHER (2), s. of Geoffrey (1), was prob. b. by 1615, and d. in 1680; m. Jane Burden on 24 Nov. 1636, at Denton; had iss.: WILLIAM, b. 22 Oct. 1637; CHRISTOPHER, b. 31 May 1640; GEOFFREY, b. 9 July 1643 (had iss.: MARY, b. by 1679); LANCELOT, b. 14 Oct. 1647; THOMAS, b. 25 April 1654; JOHN, b. 28 Feb. 1659; ANN, prob. b. after 1660 (Pleasants, Va. Mag., 26:100-102).

TODD, THOMAS (3), s. of Geoffrey (1), was b. 12 Sept. 1619 at Denton, Co. Durham; came to Md., where he d., having m. Anne Gorsuch, dau. of Rev. John and Anne (Lovelace) Gorsuch; after Todd's death she m. 2nd David Jones, and 3rd Capt. John Oldton; in Aug. 1664 Todd was in Gloucester Co., Va., when he purch. three tracts from Thomas Powell of Talbot Co.: 287½ a. Road River, half of Dickson, 100 a. with houses, and 300 a. Richardson; Thomas conv. these three tracts to Robert and John Todd on the same day; rep. Balto. Co. in the Lower House of the Assembly 1674-75; d. leaving a will, 26 Feb. 1675 - 30 May 1677, naming w. Anne,

birth in 1827, others. however, put it in 1825 or 1826. In later life she and her family adopted or accepted 1825 as the true date, and on March 22, 1925 she observed the hundredth anniversary of her birth, and she died _____ 1925. If she was born as late as 1827, or even 1826, there was time for Sarah to precede Margaret and to follow the child who died within a few days of its birth, assuming the child to have been that of Mary Forbes.

COPY TO CORRECT & PUT IN TIPTON DOC

REBECCA FORBES

(B) Rebecca Forbes, daughter of John Forbes 2 and Mary Ager, was brought by her parents to America in the family party headed by her Grandfather Ager in 1817, when she was a little less than two years old. She was taken by her parents when a child to Ohio, where she married Thomas Moore, date not given, but probably in the early or middle years of the 1830-40 decade. She with her mother, her husband Moore and three or four children born in Ohio, formed part of a company of seventeen persons who moved from Carroll County, Ohio, to Van Buren County, Iowa, in 1843.

Thomas Moore and Rebecca Forbes had five children all born in Ohio. My data of this family are meager, and I have not the birth dates of any of them but they probably ran as follows: Mary Ann, John, Alexander, Ellen and Margaret. Thomas Moore, the father, died a few years after their arrival in Iowa, and Mrs. Rebecca (Forbes) Ager married a man named Tipton, probably in Van Buren County, Iowa. His christian name is written Rhoads which I also find written Rhodes by some of his descendants. James A. Ager called him Moses ?? Tipton, but this is probably an error or lapse of memory.

The name of John Moore of New Hagerstown, Ohio, has already been seen in connection with the shipwreck of the "Lord Nelson," and I wish to observe that he was not related to the Thomas Moore who married Rebecca Forbes as

far as known.

Rebecca (Forbes) Moore Tipton was a pioneer settler of Iowa and Kansas. The date of her settlement in Kansas is stated to have been 1852 1853/54 (letter of Ann Ager, January __, 1895), but her son James A. Ager puts it in 1856 (see his letter of _____ to the writer). Both statements are probably from memory only, but maybe accepted as approximately correct. The following account of their removal to and early life in Kansas is based upon the narrative of James A. Ager. nephew of, an d s/o ANN Forbes w/o Dr John Forbes ?

He says that his Aunt Rebecca moved to Kansas in 1856, after her second marriage, to Moses Tipton, that he had two sons who with his auntÕs three younger children went out there by ox teams and horses. They drove cattle through, stopped at Indian Mission, a reservation for the Shawnee Indians, where there were schools and churches, eighteen miles from the place then known as Westport Landing on the Missouri River now Kansas City, Mo. They remained at the Mission several months where the children attended the schools with the Indian children. Tipton and family and a lot of stock he had got through trading with the Indians, went to a claim in Linn County twelve miles west of the Missouri line. Sometime in the fall of 1858 the able Indians went up the Kaw River hunting winter meat, antelope and deer in plenty. After they were away Ellen slipped away with her two ponies and rode for the Missouri River miles away. Crossing the line she kept on the Missouri side for nearly four days and at the end of the ninth day found her mother Rebecca and sister Maggie Margaret and brother Alexander. They kept her trail for a long time but no Indians followed.

In 1859, Mr. Ager says, his Aunt Rebecca came to Iowa and sold the Tom Moore homestead of 80 acres, located within one-half mile of a school, his mother Ann Forbes Moore buying 20 acres of the land, and his Uncle Robert Forbes (half-brother of Rebecca) for $10.00 an acre. Thomas Moore had built a good house on this

farm and when Rebecca moved to Kansas she left her son John Moore on the place. After Rebecca had left it the house burned down.

John Moore, son of Rebecca, just mentioned, had moved to Kansas, and had been there just a few days when Ellen came home. Ellen married Bob Mitchell, with red hair and beard in 1852. They fitted out a team, came to Iowa and stayed a year. She was afraid of the Shawnees, never spoke of them as Indians.

Mr. Ager was in Coffey County in 1900, called at the old Moore home where his cousin John Moore had died in the 1890s, and saw Thomas MooreÕs wife who pointed out the Alexander Moore claim. Alexander Moore had a claim on land, but was killed in the Civil War. See his name. His mother completed this claim.

Mr. Tipton was killed in 1864 in what was known as the Price Raid. General Price, with a division of Confederate troop undertook to enter upon Kansas soil. The governor of Kansas getting word of his movements ordered out all the militia. Federal troops were also sent. The first stand was made at Independence, Missouri, the Missouri River, whence the Confederates fled to Lone Jack, a small town on Blue Creek. From this place the main body of PriceÕs army retreated towards Kansas. After a few hours the Federal troops turned west after the main army followed Blue Creek Valley, fighting again at Blue Church. Price got over into Kansas and meeting General PleasantsÕ federal troops and Kansas militia was driven back into Missouri and followed to the Arkansas state line. There was a hot battle at Mound City also one further north where the town of Pleasanton in

Linn county named after General Pleasants is now located. Mr. Tipton, it appears, was not an enlisted man in either State militia or the Federal forces but was in the fighting voluntarily or as an independent. He was buried where he fell at the head-waters of Blue Creek, Missouri, a few miles south of Wyandotte. Wyandotte was one of the municipalities that merged to form the present city of Kansas City, Kansas.

Mrs. Rebecca (Forbes) Moore Tipton died in Linn County, Kansas, November 18, 1896.

Thomas Moore and Rebecca Forbes had five children born in Ohio. I have no specific dates of any of them. They were:

* (1) Mary Ann Moore, married John Shaffer.
* (2) John Moore, married Sarah Orr.
* (3) Ellen Moore, married (1) Robert Mitchell and (2) a Mr. Vaughan.
* (4) Alexander Moore.
* (5) Margaret Moore. Of all these children

(1) Mary Ann Moore married John Shaffer. James A. Ager says that the family moved ton Oregon soon after the Civil War. Her nephew John J. Mitchell gives a list of her children as follows: Rebecca, Thomas, James, Sirenis, Ellen, Ulysses and George Shaffer. He stated that Rebecca Shaffer married one David Phillips and lived at one time at Cabool, Missouri. An inquiry of the Cabool post office brought the reply that these people were unknown to them. No other data of this family.

(2) John Moore, son of Rebecca (Forbes) Moore, married Sarah Orr, probably in Van Buren county, Iowa, about 1856. He moved to Kansas about 1858, and was with the Kansas Militia in the Civil War and with his regiment joined forces with the Federal troops under General Pleasanton in driving

General Price and Confederate troops off the soil of Kansas.

John Moore has been described a short man with long body and short legs, large red beard, and red hair. He was a very successful farmer in Coffey county, Kansas, and was considered wealthy. He died suddenly of heart disease about 1898-9. I am unable to give any details of his family except that he had a son Thomas A. Moore, and one daughter, name not stated, both residents of Gridley, Kansas, and one daughter, Mrs. Ella Pennock, living at Burlington, Kansas.

(3) Ellen Moore, daughter of Thomas Moore and Rebecca Forbes, was born at _____, married Robert Mitchell, date not stated. He was born in (County) Armagh, Ireland in 1832, and died in Coffey County, Kansas, in April, 1874. They had four children, all born in Coffey or Linn county, Kansas. (See the letter of John J. Mitchell of April 19, 1931).

Children of Ellen Moore and Robert Mitchell:

(i) Thomas Oscar Mitchell was born June 6, 1864, married Augusta Hepner in 1897. They live at Burlington, Coffey county, Kansas, and their children are (a) Earl; (b) Pearl; (c) Jesse; (d) Christ (Christopher, Christian); (e) Mabel; (f) Leonard; (g) Flossie and (h) Ivan Mitchell.

(ii) John James Mitchell was born in Coffey county, Kansas, September 1, 1866. He has never married.

(iii) Robert Freeman Mitchell was born in Linn or Coffey Co., Kansas, May 15, 1870, married Callie Sanders at Burlington, Kansas. Their children are (a) Ethel; (b) Ernest; (c) Grace; (d) Golda; (e) Mabel; (f) Nina; (g) Robert and (h) Opal Mitchell.

They live at Long Beach, California.

(iv) Martha Ellen Mitchell, born in Linn or Coffey County, Kansas, March, 1872, married T. L. Jackson at Gridley, Kansas, in 1890. They live at Fort

Morgan, Colorado, and have four children,- (a) Hazel; (b) Ralph; (c) Elva and (d) Ethel Jackson.

Mrs. Ellen (Moore) Mitchell married (2) James R. Vaughan, about 1880, and they had one child:

(v) Kate Elizabeth Vaughan was born at Strawn, Kansas, May 17, 1881, married C. Lingenfelter, February 7, 1900, at Burlington, Kansas. He was born March 9, 1877, at Linia, Ohio. They live at Gridley, Coffey County, Kansas, where they had four children, namely:Ñ

(a) Pearl Lingenfelter, born January 19, 1901, died July 20, 1902.

(b) Ernest Lingenfelter, born September 30, 1903.

(c) Elsie Lingenfelter, born December 11, 1905, married George Sander, December 19, 1923, at Gridley, Kansas. They live at Gridley and have one child, (a) Max Leon Sander.

(d) Ray Lingenfelter, born May 9, 1908.

(4) Alexander Moore, son of Rebecca Moore, never married. He enlisted in Company G of the Fifth Regiment of Kansas Volunteer Cavalry, October 11, 1861, was promoted to Corporal and was killed while on picket duty at Helena, Arkansas, April 3, 1863. The Adjutant General of Kansas reports him as Òkilled in actionÓ. Alexander Moore took up a claim of government land before he enlisted as a soldier. The land is located in Coffey County, Kansas, not far from the town of Gridley. I am informed that after his death his mother Rebecca as next of kin completed the necessary steps to perfect title and was granted a patent for the land. I am not sure whether Alexander Moore or his sister Ellen was the elder.

(5) Margaret Moore, daughter of Thomas and Rebecca (Forbes) Moore, was born in Ohio, and was three or four years old when the family moved to Iowa. James A. Ager, her cousin, is my authority that she moved to Kansas

with her mother and died ther in 1857 or 1858, aged 17 years. He also says that she was married, but did not remember any names.

Three Children of Rhoads (or Rhodes) Tipton and Rebecca Forbes Moore Tipton:

(1) Emma Tipton, daughter of Rhoads (or Rhodes) Tipton and Rebecca Forbes, was born at LaCygne, Kansas, July 6, 1854, and was married at LaCygne in October 1870, to Freeman Gillet, who was born February 11, 1848 in Delaware Co., Ohio. They had severn children doubtless all in Coffey County, Kansas, though their birthplaces are not given in all instances, Of their children—

(i) Wilson Gillet was born October 29, 1872 at LaCygne, Kansas, married Maggie Manon at Burlington, Kansas. They live at Gridley, Kansas, and have four children,- (a) Frances; (b) Chloe; (c) Louis and (d) Gilbert Gillet.

(ii) Edward Gillet was born August, 1874, at Burlington, Kansas, unmarried, and lives at Burlington, Kansas.

(iii) Woods Gillet was born November, 1876, at Burlington, Kansas, married Fannie Bender at Burlington, Kansas.

(iv) Frank Gillet, born October, 1878, died at Burlington, Kansas, date not stated.

(v) Mable S. Gillet married Clyde McEnterfer at Burlington, Kansas. Their children are, (a) Hazel Tersel; (b) Bernice Staford; (c) Vera Kious, and Juanita McEnterfer. The second names of the three daughters first named, are probably their married names, but nothing is mentioned of their marriages. Mrs Mable McEnterfer lives at Emporia, Kansas.

(vi) John F. Gillet was born May 23, 1887, at Burlington, Kansas, married Myrtle Niver at Burlington, Kansas. He lives at Burlington, Kansas, and they have one child, (a) Melvin Gillet.

(vii) Ella Gillet was born February 22, 1891 at Burlington, Kansas, and

died there in January, 1921. She married Chan Swibold in March, 1909, at Burlington, Kansas, and left one child, (a) Thelma Swibold.

(2) Sarah Katherine Tipton, daughter of Rhoads Tipton and Rebecca Forbes, was born at Kansas City, Mo., one account says at Lawrence, Kansas, on April 15, 1856, died at Anthony, Kansas, April 13, 1919. She married William Harding at LaCygne, Kansas, date not stated, but probably 1875-6. They had two children at LaCygne, Kansas, Jesse Rhodes Harding and Clyde James Harding.

(i) Jesse Rhodes Harding was born March 5, 1877, married Elma McCollam, at Bash City, Kansas, March 25, 1903. They had _____ children: (a) Wanda Rachel Harding, born April 15, 1904, married Henry Paul Wemken, June 18, 1923. They have two children, (1st) Alvin Paul Wemken, born July 5, 1924, and (2d) Marvin Arnold Wemken, born November 9, 1928, and they live at 7835 Forest Drive Preserve, Chicago, Illinois.

(ii) Clyde Rhodes Harding was born July 6, 1907, married February 29, 1929, name of wife not given. They live at Ventura California.

(iii) Roland, Jesse Harding was born September 26, 1912, was unmarried and lived at Ventura, California.

(iv) Thelma Marca Harding, born December 1, 1913.

(v) Wayne William Harding, born July 29, 1916.

(i) Jesse Rhodes Harding lives at Anthony, Kansas. His middle name is obviously for his Grandfather Tipton which I find written Rhoads and Rhodes.

(ii) Clyde James Harding, son of William Harding and SarahTipton, was born August 16, 1881, married Lena W. McCollam, October 7, 1903, at Kincaid, Kansas. They had one child, (a) Clyde James Harding, Jr., born June 28, 1910, died April 1, 1919. Clyde James Harding lives at Manchester, Oklahoma.

Mr. and Mrs. William Harding separated when their children were quite small, and he has not been known to his family.

(3) Edward Tipton, son of Rhoads Tipton and Rebecca Forbes, was born in Linn County, Kansas, April 4, 1860, died at Gridley, Kansas, November 23, 1929. He married Jennie Combs, July 2, 1885, at Gridley, Kansas. She was born June 28, 1864 in Oregon. They had seven children. Of all their children,Ñ

(i) Emma Tipton, born August 4, 1886, at Gridley, Kansas, died at Farlinsville, Linn Co., Kansas, November 17, 1905, married July 2, 1903 at Burlington, Kansas, Christopher Fahrny. They had one child , (a) Emma Elizabeth Fahrny, died in infancy.

(ii) Jacob Tipton, born at Gridley, Kansas, June 13, 1888, unmarried and lives at Gridley, Kansas. Ground keeper at golf course - Simpson; d. 1887, 100

(iii) Elizabeth Tipton, born at Gridley, Kansas, February 14, 1890, married Fred Ackerman, April 21, 1911, in Oklahoma. They have two children, (a) Walter Ackerman and (b) Gerald Ackerman, and live at Ottawa, Kansas.

(iv) Nelson Tipton, born February 23, 1892, at Gridley, Kansas, married Montra Jackson, August 25, 1920, at Burlington, Kansas. They have two children, (a) Nelson Tipton and (b) Jackie Tipton, and live at Kembro, Kansas.

(v) Walter Tipton, born December 30, 1894 at Gridley, Kansas, married Gladys McCormick, August 27, 1913, at Ottawa, Kansas. They have three children, - (a) Genevieve, (b) Lawrence and (c) Francis Tipton, and live at Gridley, Kansas.

(vi) Ruth Tipton was born at Mound City, Kansas, February 6, year not stated, but obviously about 1896. She married Joe Birk at Burlington, Kansas, in 1913, and they had four children, (a) Harold, (b) Wanda, (c) Rex, (d) Edward, (e) Dorothy and (f)
Paul Birk. They live at Burlington, Kansas.

(vii) Carrie Tipton was born at Gridley, Kansas, March 2, 1899, married December 23, 1920, Perry Madison Johnson, at Burlington, Kansas. They have five children, (a) Perry Madison, Jr., (b) Francis, (c) Darline, (d) Kenneth, and (e) Leonard
Johnson. They live at Gridley, Kansas.

Rebecca's bro 2

JOHN FORBIS, SON OF JOHN AND MARY (AGER) FORBES (OR FORBIS) AND HIS DESCENDANTS.

(C) John, son of John and Mary (Ager) Forbes always spelled his name Forbis and the family name was always pronounced in two syllables, whether written Forbes or Forbis. In this sketch his own manner of writing his name will be followed.

John Forbis married Jane Goff, August 13, 1861, probably in Van Buren County, Iowa. About the close of the Civil War they moved to Linn County, Kansas, where his sister Rebecca was among the earliest settlers.

John Forbis and Jane Goff had the following named children:

* (1) Mary Belle Forbis, born July 16, 1862, in Van Buren Co. Iowa.

(2) Josephine R. Forbis, born November 7, 1864, in Van Buren Co., Iowa, died August 27, 1867 in Linn Co., Kansas.

* (3) John Alexander Forbis, born November 3, 1866 in Linn Co., Kansas.

(4) Martha Ellen Forbis, born July 18, 1869 in Linn Co., Kansas, died August 2, 1869.

(1) Mary Belle Forbis, oldest daughter of John Forbes, born July 16, 1862, was married March 16, 1879, in Linn Co., Kansas to John Robert Gaines, who was born at Nashville, Tennessee, December 15, 1847, and died at Chandler, Oklahoma, March 28, 1918. They had five children born at LaCygne, Linn County, Kansas.

FAMILY GROUP No. _____

Husband's Full Name THOMAS[2] TIPTON

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country
Birth	8	APR.	1693	bp. Apr 25, 1699 St. James Parish, Herring Creek	ANNE ARUNDEL	MARYLAND
Mar	5	OCT.	1716	MD - Baltimore		
Death	after		1763	MD. - Baltimore		
Burial						

Occupation _____ Church _____

Places of Residence _____

Other wives if any No (1) (2) etc Make separate sheet for each mar _____ Military Rec _____

His Father JONATHAN[1] TIPTON 1639-1757, d. Md. Mother's Maiden Name SARAH PIERCE (PEARCE)

Wife's Full Maiden Name SARAH STEPTOE

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country
Birth	8	AUG.	1702			
Death	5	FEB.	1743			
Burial						

Occupation if other than Housewife _____ Church _____

Other husbands if any No (1) (2) etc Make separate sheet for each mar _____

Her Father* DR. JAMES STEPTOE of "Harmony" Hall, Va. Mother's Maiden Name[1] HANNAH ASHTON OR [2] ELIZABETH FERRIDGE AYLETT

	Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country
1		MARY TIPTON	Birth	18	FEB.	1717	St. Paul Parish	Baltimore	MD.
		Full Name of Spouse: John Stevenson	Mar	13	Nov.	1735			
			Death	6	Dec.	1736			
			Burial				St. Paul Parish		
2		WILLIAM[3] TIPTON	Birth	27	FEB.	1719	St. Paul Parish	Baltimore	MD
		Full Name of Spouse: 2nd Angelica Cole 1720-96	Mar						
			Death	14 or 2	FEB.	1797		Baltimore	
			Burial						
3		THOMAS TIPTON	Birth	8	Mar.	1721	St. Paul Parish	Baltimore	MD
		Full Name of Spouse:	Mar						
			Death		c.	1764			
			Burial						
4		JONATHAN TIPTON	Birth	2	SEPT.	1723	St. Paul Parish	Baltimore	MD
		Full Name of Spouse: Eleanor Bryant	Mar	24	SEPT.	1745			
			Death	before	AUG.	1803			
			Burial				St. Paul Parish		
5		JOHN TIPTON	Birth	6	July	1726	St. Paul Parish	Baltimore	MD
		Full Name of Spouse:	Mar						
			Death	NOV.	18,	1808 or 25			
			Burial						
6		LUKE TIPTON	Birth	24	JAN.	1728	St. Paul Parish	Baltimore	MD
		Full Name of Spouse:	Mar	[illegible]					
			Death	before 24	19	MAR. 1774			
			Burial						
7		SOLOMON TIPTON	Birth	17	MAR	1732		Baltimore	MD
		Full Name of Spouse: Mary Randell	Mar				St. Paul Parish		
			Death						
			Burial				St. Paul Parish		
8		SARAH TIPTON	Birth	17	July	1734	St. Paul Parish	Baltimore	MD
		Full Name of Spouse:	Mar						
			Death						
			Burial						

*If married more than once No each mar (1) (2) etc

Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information

Sources:

WE TIPTONS & OUR KIN, by Erwin Chas. Tipton 1975 * Dr. James[4] Steptoe (Philip[3], John[2], Anthony[1] - prog. to Va.);
W ref. to HERD delayed to me by LORI SIPES, Ann Arbor, Mi & Jas. S. Burnell, Des Moines, IA. Gen'l Geo. Washington connection

NO proof here

Pioneers Genealogical Society of Colorado, Inc. Lakewood, Colorado

FAMILY GROUP No. _____

Husband's Full Name WILLIAM 3 TIPTON

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City Town or Place	County or Province etc	State or Country
Birth	27	FEB	1719	St. Paul Parish	Baltimore	MARYLAND
Mar						
Death 77	2 or 14	FEB.	1797	Baltimore Co-perhaps "Back River Hundred		MD.
Burial						

Occupation _____ Church St. Paul's Parish

Places of Residence _____

Other wives if any No (1) (2) etc Make separate sheet for each mar _____ Military Rec _____

His Father THOMAS 2 TIPTON Mother's Maiden Name SARAH STEPTOE

Wife's Full Maiden Name 2nd ANGELICA COLE

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City Town or Place	County or Province etc	State or Country
Birth	19	MAR	1720			
Death	2	AUG.	1796			
Burial						

Occupation if other than Housewife _____ Church _____

Other husbands if any No (1) (2) etc Make separate sheet for each mar 1st WIFE TABITHA WRIGHT m. NOV 25, 1736

Her Father _____ Mother's Maiden Name _____

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City Town or Place County or Province etc State or Country
1	TABITHA TIPTON	Birth	5 MAY 1747	Baltimore
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar	17 JA. 1771	
	Modecai Price m. 17 Ja. 1771	Death	15 SEPT. 1827	
		Burial		
sett. OH c. 1725 2	AQUILLA TIPTON	Birth	c. 1749	MD.
Rev War?	Full Name of Spouse	Mar	26 Oct. 1765	
	Mary Miller d. 4 Feb. 1797	Death	1827	
		Burial	ISSUE: Joshua 5, Nancy, Rachel, Elenor, Rebecca, Ruth, Sarah?	
3	JOSHUA 4 TIPTON #528 F in 1820	Birth	1750/66	
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar		rem. to OH - Zanesville & Mt Connelsville
	Mary A. Allen	Death	1831	Baltimore MD. (Caroline?
		Burial	ISSUE: Miles; Wm; Rhoades; Edw; Martha; Thurza; Chas; Jas; Mary	
[illegible] 4	REBECCA TIPTON	Birth		
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar		
		Death		
		Burial		
[illegible] 5	NICHOLAS TIPTON	Birth		
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar		
		Death		
		Burial		
6 ?	ISABELLA TIPTON	Birth		
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar		
		Death		
		Burial		
7 ?	ANGELICA ANN TIPTON	Birth		
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar		
		Death		
		Burial		
8	2 other sons by — ?	Birth		
soft. OH c. 1725	SAMUEL -	Mar		
	Full Name of Spouse	Death		
	WILLIAM -	Burial		

*If married more than once No each mar (1) (2) etc

Use reverse side for additional children other notes, references or information

Sources:

We TIPTONS and OUR KIN, by Evorn Chas Tipton 1975 W. Ref. to HORD relayed to me by LORI SIPES - Ann Arbor, Mich r. Jas. J. Durnell, Des Moines, Ia.

No proof here

Foothills Genealogical Society of Colorado, Inc. Lakewood, Colorado

Foothills Genealogical Society
of Colorado, Inc.
Lakewood, Colorado

FAMILY GROUP No. _____

Husband's Full Name JOSHUA[4] TIPTON #528 F1 in HORD?

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City Town or Place	County or Province etc	State or Country
Birth	1750/60			
Mar	c 1808			
Death	1831			
Burial				

Occupation _____ Church _____

Places of Residence B. Md; rem. to Zanesville & McConnelsville, OHIO
Other wives if any No (1) (2) etc
Make separate sheet for each mar Military Rec

His Father _____ Mother's Maiden Name _____

Wife's Full Maiden Name MARY A. ALLEN

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City Town or Place	County or Province etc	State or Country
Birth				
Death				
Burial				

Occupation if other than Housewife _____ Church _____

Other husbands if any No (1) (2) etc
Make separate sheet for each mar

Her Father _____ Mother's Maiden Name _____

	Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of Birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City Town or Place	County or Province etc	State or Country
1		MILES TIPTON	Birth	30 JAN 1809			
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar	24 MAR. 1831	Green Co., Pa.		
		Susannah Ross	Death	3 MAY 1876		CARROL	OH.
			Burial		Issue: Hannah; Albert; Wm R; "Cyrus"		
2		WILLIAM TIPTON	Birth	c. 1811			VA.
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar	c. 1839			
		Orpha Gibbs	Death				
			Burial				
3		RHOADES[5] TIPTON	Birth		Nothing known about him.		
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar				
			Death				
			Burial				
4		EDWARD TIPTON	Birth	c 1819			
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar	c. 1841			
		Ruth Ann Roland (Hedges)	Death	1892	Moulton, Ia.		
			Burial		"		
5		MARTHA TIPTON	Birth				
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar				
			Death				
			Burial				
6	male	THURZA TIPTON	Birth				
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar				
			Death				
			Burial				
7		CHARLES C. TIPTON	Birth	25 FEB 1825			OH ?
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar	1850	Gallia, Oh. Lawrence Co.		
		Rhoda Parsons	Death	18 FEB 1862	Moulton, Ia.	[Celia; Jefferson; Doris	
			Burial		Issue: Lewis Cass; Sarah; Martha; Franklin Pierce; Rhoda; Angela; Hulda		
8		JAMES ALLEN TIPTON	Birth	3 NOV. 1827	Zanesville, Oh.		
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar	23 Dec. 1852			
		Margaret Jane Powell	Death	21 Oct. 1918	Falls City, Nebr.	[Alice; Charlotte	
9.		MARY TIPTON					
		Full Name of Spouse*					
10.		CAROLINE (perhaps d. young) TIPTON	Burial		Issue: Lewis; Mary; Elnora; Dr. Morris; Chas; Cyrus; Nettie; Addie		

*If married more than once list each mar (1) (2) etc

Use reverse side for additional children other notes references or information

Sources:

We Tiptons and Our Kin, by Ervin Chas. Tipton 1975 w. Ref. to Hord
relayed to me by Lori Sipes-Ann Arbor, Mich. & Jas. T. Durnell, Des Moines, Ia.

No proof Thus

Foothills Genealogical Society
of Colorado, Inc.
Lakewood, Colorado

FAMILY GROUP No. _____

Husband's Full Name EDWARD TIPTON - 1st in New World

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country
Birth						
Mar						
Death						
Burial						

Occupation _____ Church _____

Places of Residence Set. Jamaica 1639; rem. to MD. c 1668; rem. North Humberland Co, Va.

Other wives if any No (1) (2) etc Make separate sheet for each marr Military Rec. _____

His Father _____ Mother's Maiden Name _____

Wife's Full Maiden Name MRS. MARGARET DOWNING (possibly)

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country
Birth						
Death						
Burial						

Occupation if other than Housewife _____ Church _____

Other husbands if any No (1) (2) etc Make separate sheet for each marr Widow of CAPT. WM. DOWNING

Her Father _____ Mother's Maiden Name _____

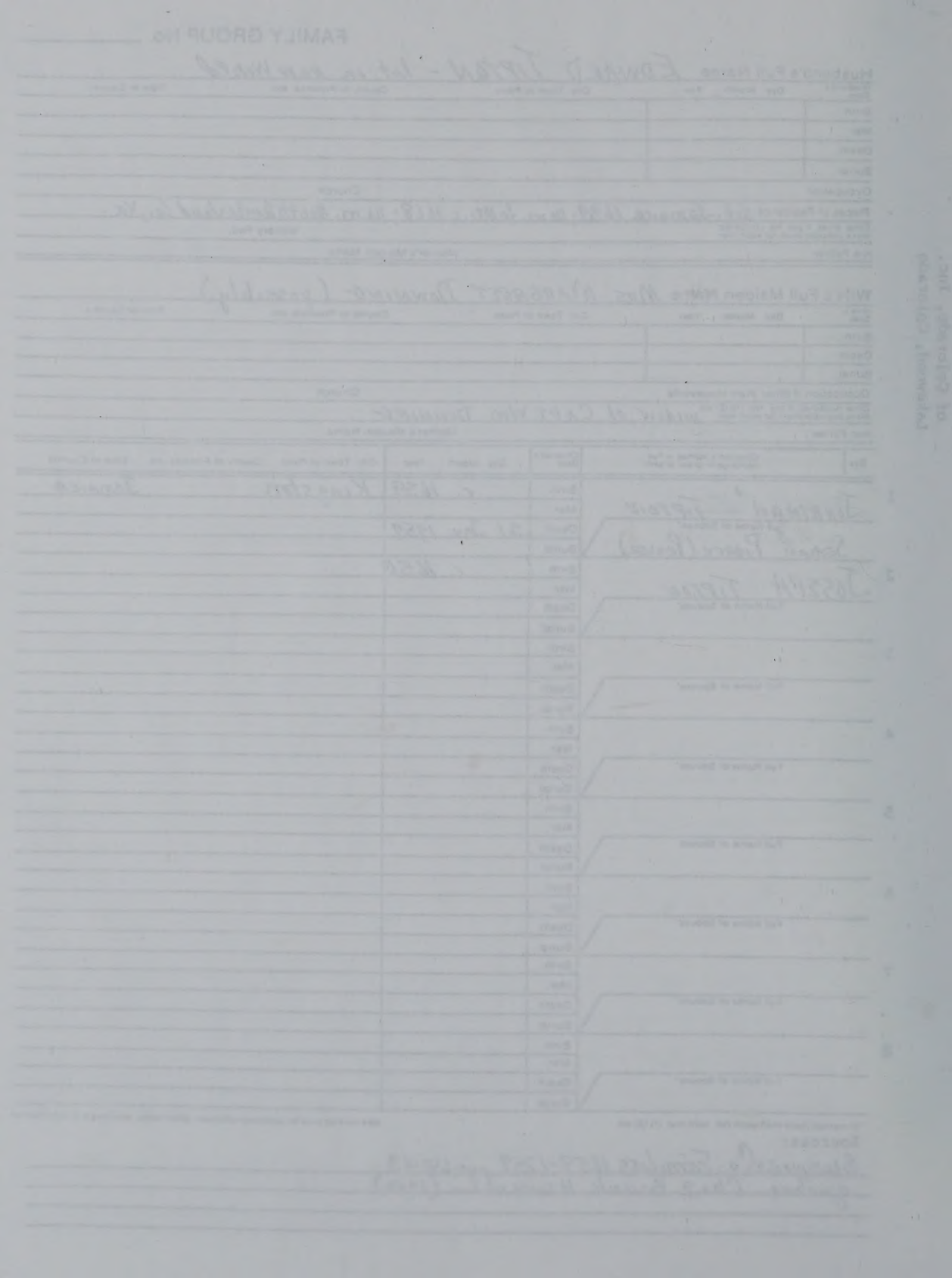
	Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country
1		JONATHAN TIPTON	Birth			c. 1639	Kingston		JAMAICA
		Full Name of Spouse* Sarah Pierce (Pearce)	Mar.						
			Death	21	Jan.	1757			
			Burial						
2		JOSEPH TIPTON	Birth			c. 1650			
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.						
			Death						
			Burial						
3			Birth						
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.						
			Death						
			Burial						
4			Birth						
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.						
			Death						
			Burial						
5			Birth						
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.						
			Death						
			Burial						
6			Birth						
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar						
			Death						
			Burial						
7			Birth						
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.						
			Death						
			Burial						
8			Birth						
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar						
			Death						
			Burial						

*If married more than once No each mar (1) (2) etc

Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information

Sources:

BALTIMORE CO. FAMILIES 1659-1759 pgs 641-43
quoting Chas Bruce Heineman (1942)



Foothills Genealogical Society
of Colorado, Inc.
Lakewood, Colorado

FAMILY GROUP No. _____

Husband's Full Name JONATHAN[1] TIPTON – 1st proven Maryland progenitor

Husband's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province etc	State or Country
Birth	c. 1639	Kingston		JAMAICA
Mar				
Death	21 Jan. 1757	age 118	Baltimore	MD.
Burial				

Occupation _____ Church EPISCOPAL

Places of Residence _____

Other wives if any No (1) (2) etc Make separate sheet for each mar 2nd. Mary Chilcoat 5th Dec. 1709 Military Rec.

His Father _____ Mother's Maiden Name _____

Wife's Full Maiden Name 1st – SARAH PEARCE

Wife's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country
Birth	~~1695~~			
Death				
Burial				

Occupation if other than Housewife _____ Church _____

Other husbands if any No (1) (2) etc Make separate sheet for each mar

Her Father _____ Mother's Maiden Name _____

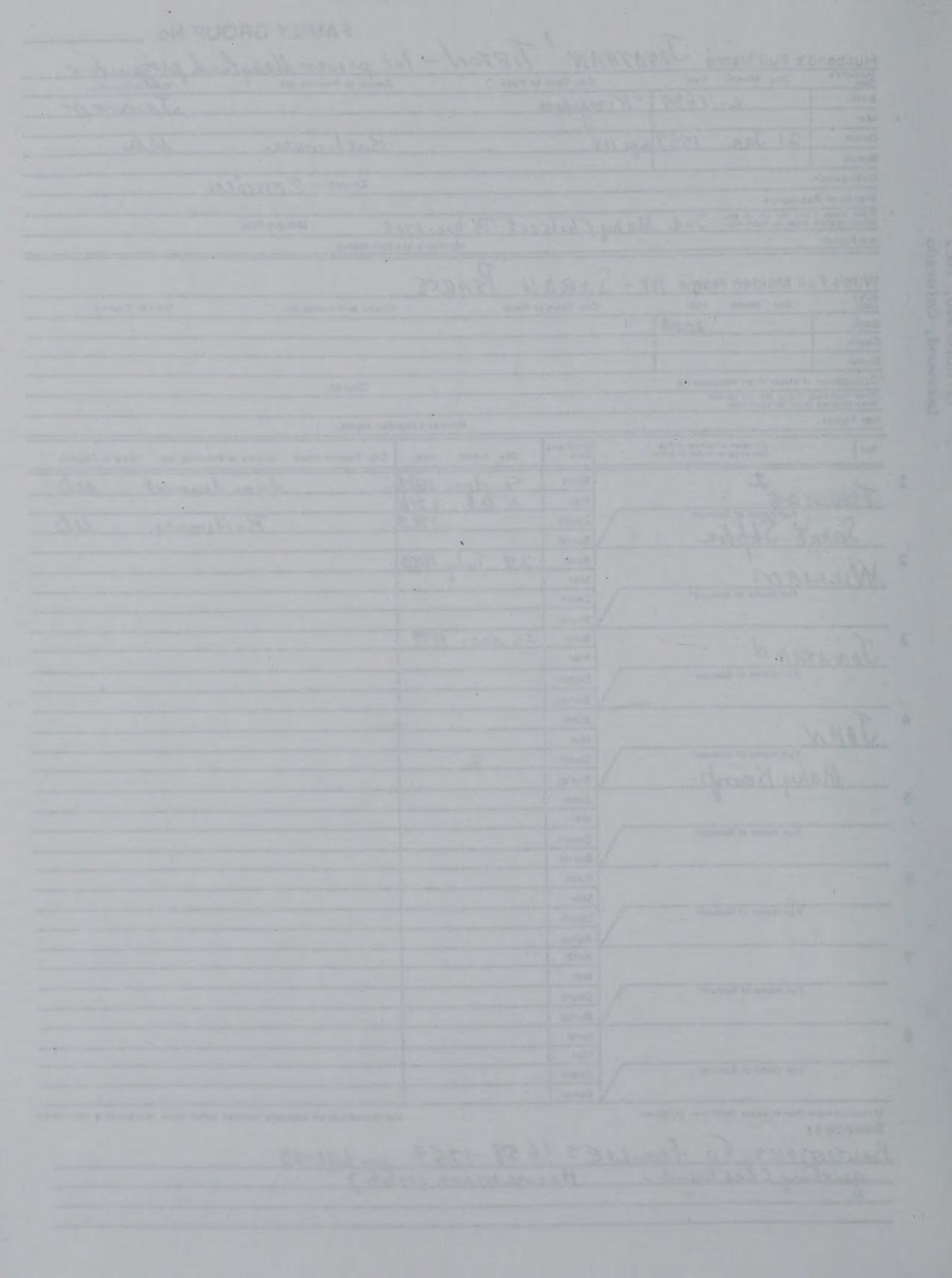
	Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City Town or Place	County or Province etc	State or Country
1		THOMAS[2]	Birth	5 Apr. 1693		Anne Arundel	MD
		Full Name of Spouse: Sarah Stepto	Mar	5 Oct. 1716			
			Death	1763		Baltimore	MD
			Burial				
2		WILLIAM	Birth	27 July 1693			
		Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.				
			Death				
			Burial				
3		JONATHAN	Birth	25 Mar. 1699			
		Full Name of Spouse:	Mar				
			Death				
			Burial				
4		JOHN	Birth				
		Full Name of Spouse: Mary Kemp	Mar.				
			Death				
			Burial				
5			Birth				
		Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.				
			Death				
			Burial				
6			Birth				
		Full Name of Spouse:	Mar				
			Death				
			Burial				
7			Birth				
		Full Name of Spouse:	Mar				
			Death				
			Burial				
8			Birth				
		Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.				
			Death				
			Burial				

*If married more than once No each mar (1) (2) etc

Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information

Sources:

BALTIMORE CO. FAMILIES 1659-1759 pp. 641-43
quoting Chas. Brunk Heinemann (1942)



Foothills Genealogical Society
of Colorado, Inc.
Lakewood, Colorado

FAMILY GROUP No. _____

Husband's Full Name THOMAS[2] TIPTON

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country
Birth	8	Apr.	1693	bp. Apr 25, 1699 St James Parish	Herring Creek Anne Arundel	Maryland
Mar	5	Oct.	1716	MD - Baltimore		
Death	after		1763	MD. - Bathmore		
Burial						

Occupation _____ Church _____

Places of Residence _____

Other wives if any No (1) (2) etc Make separate sheet for each marr — Military Rec _____

His Father JONATHAN[1] TIPTON 1639-1757, d. Md. Mother's Maiden Name SARAH PIERCE (PEARCE)

Wife's Full Maiden Name SARAH STEPTOE

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country
Birth	8	Aug.	1702			
Death	5	Feb.	1743			
Burial						

Occupation if other than Housewife _____ Church _____

Other Husbands if any No (1) (2) etc Make separate sheet for each marr

Her Father* DR. JAMES STEPTOE of "Harmony Hall, VA." Mother's Maiden Name* HANNAH ASHTON or [2]ELIZABETH FERRIDGE AYLETT

	Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province etc	State or Country
1		MARY TIPTON	Birth	18	Feb	1717	St Paul Parish	Baltimore	MD.
		Full Name of Spouse: John Stevenson	Mar	13	Nov.	1735			
			Death	6	Dec.	1736			
			Burial				St. Paul Parish		
2		WILLIAM[3] TIPTON	Birth	27	Feb.	1719	St. Paul Parish	Baltimore	MD
		Full Name of Spouse: 2nd Angelica Cole 1720-96	Mar						
			Death	14	Feb.	1797		Baltimore	
			Burial						
3		THOMAS TIPTON	Birth	8	Mar.	1721	St Paul Parish	Baltimore	MD
		Full Name of Spouse:	Mar						
			Death		c.	1764			
			Burial						
4		JONATHAN TIPTON	Birth	2	Sept.	1723	St Paul Parish	Baltimore	MD
		Full Name of Spouse: Eleanor Bryant	Mar	24	Sept.	1745			
			Death	before	Aug.	1803			
			Burial				St. Paul Parish		
5		JOHN TIPTON	Birth	6	July	1726	St. Paul Parish	Baltimore	MD
		Full Name of Spouse:	Mar						
			Death	Nov.	18,	1808 or 25			
			Burial						
6		LUKE TIPTON	Birth	24	Jan.	1728	St Paul Parish	Baltimore	MD
		Full Name of Spouse:	Mar	bf	N				
			Death	before	19	Mar	1774		
			Burial						
7		SOLOMON TIPTON	Birth	17	Mar	1732		Baltimore	MD
		Full Name of Spouse: Mary Randell	Mar				St Paul Parish		
			Death						
			Burial				St. Paul Parish		
8		SARAH TIPTON	Birth	17	July	1734	St Paul Parish	Baltimore	MD
		Full Name of Spouse:	Mar						
			Death						
			Burial						

*If married more than once No each mar (1) (2) etc — Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information

Sources:

WE TIPTONS & OUR KIN, by Erwin Chas. Tipton 1975 * DR. JAMES[4] STEPTOE (Philip,[3] John,[2] Anthony[1] prog. to Va.); W Ref. to HERD relayed to me by Lori SIPES, Ann Arbor, Mi & Jas. S. Burnell, Des Moines, Ia. Gen'l Geo Washington connection ?

Foothills Genealogical Society of Colorado, Inc. Lakewood, Colorado

FAMILY GROUP No. _____

Husband's Full Name WILLIAM[3] TIPTON

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country
Birth	27	FEB	1719	St. Paul Parish	Baltimore	MARYLAND
Mar						
Death	27 or 28	FEB	1797	Baltimore Co-per Hopkins "Back River Hundred		MD.
Burial						

Occupation _____ Church St. Paul's Parish

Places of Residence _____

Other wives if any. No (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. _____ Military Rec _____

His Father THOMAS[2] TIPTON Mother's Maiden Name SARAH STEPTOE

Wife's Full Maiden Name 2nd ANGELICA COLE

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country
Birth	19	MAR	1720			
Death	2	AUG.	1796			
Burial						

Occupation if other than Housewife _____ Church _____

Other husbands if any. No (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. 1st WIFE TABITHA WRIGHT m. NOV 25, 1736

Her Father _____ Mother's Maiden Name _____

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place, County or Province, etc, State or Country
1	TABITHA TIPTON	Birth	5 MAY 1747	Baltimore
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar	17 Ja. 1771	
	Mordecai Price m. 17 Ja. 1771	Death	15 SEPT. 1827	
		Burial		
2 ?	AQUILLA TIPTON	Birth	c. 1749	MD.
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar	26 Oct. 1765	
	Mary Miller d. 4 Feb 1797	Death	1827	
		Burial	ISSUE: Joshua[5], Nancy, Rachel, Elenor, Rebecca, Ruth, Sarah?	
3	JOSHUA[4] TIPTON #528 C writer 20	Birth	1752/66	
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar		rem. to OH - Zanesville & Mt Connelsville
	Mary A. Allen	Death	1831	B-Alimore MD. (Caroline?
		Burial	ISSUE: Miles; Wm; Rhoades; Edw; Martha; Thurza; Chas; Jas; Mary	
4	REBECCA TIPTON	Birth		
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar		
		Death		
		Burial		
5	NICHOLAS TIPTON	Birth		
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar		
		Death		
		Burial		
6 ?	ISABELLA TIPTON	Birth		
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar		
		Death		
		Burial		
7 ?	ANGELICA ANN TIPTON	Birth		
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar		
		Death		
		Burial		
8	2 other sons by — ?	Birth		
	SAMUEL -	Mar		
	Full Name of Spouse:	Death		
	WILLIAM -	Burial		

*If married more than once list each mar (1) (2) etc

Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information

Sources:

We TIPTONS and OUR KIN, by Edwin Chas Tipton 1975 W. Ref. to HORD relayed to me by LORI SIPES - Ann Arbor, Mich & Jas. I. Durnell, Des Moines, Ia.

sett. OH c. 1725 Rev War

soft. OH c. 1725

NO proof here

Foothills Genealogical Society
of Colorado, Inc.
Lakewood, Colorado

FAMILY GROUP No. _____

Husband's Full Name JOSHUA 4 TIPTON #528 F1 in HORD ?

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City Town or Place	County or Province etc	State or Country
Birth	1750/60			
Mar	c 1808			
Death	1831			
Burial				

Occupation _____ Church _____

Places of Residence B. Md. Rem. to Zanesville & McConnelsville, OHIO

Other wives if any No (1) (2) etc Make separate sheet for each mar Military Rec

His Father _____ Mother's Maiden Name _____

Wife's Full Maiden Name MARY A. ALLEN

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City Town or Place	County or Province etc	State or Country
Birth				
Death				
Burial				

Occupation if other than Housewife _____ Church _____

Other husbands if any No (1) (2) etc Make separate sheet for each mar

Her Father _____ Mother's Maiden Name _____

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City Town or Place County or Province etc State or Country
1	MILES TIPTON	Birth	30 JAN 1809	
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar	24 MAR. 1831	Green Co., Pa.
	Susannah Ross	Death	3 MAY 1876	CARROL OH.
		Burial	ISSUE: Hannah; Albert, Wm R; "Cyrus"	
2	WILLIAM TIPTON	Birth	c. 1811	VA.
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar	c. 1839	
	Orpha Gibbs	Death		
		Burial		
3	RHOADES 5 TIPTON	Birth		} Nothing known about Twin.
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar		
		Death		
		Burial		
4	EDWARD TIPTON	Birth	c. 1819	
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar	c. 1841	
	Ruth Ann Roland (Hedges)	Death	1892	Moulton, Ia.
		Burial		"
5	MARTHA TIPTON	Birth		
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar		
		Death		
		Burial		
6 male	THURZA TIPTON	Birth		
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar		
		Death		
		Burial		
7	CHARLES C. TIPTON	Birth	25 FEB 1825	OH ?
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar	1850	Gallia, Oh. Lawrence Co.
	(Rhoda) Parsons	Death	18 FEB 1862	Moulton, Ia. [Celia; Jefferson Rans
		Burial	ISSUE: Lewis Cass; Sarah; Martha; Franklin Pierce; Rhoda; Angela; Hueda	
8	JAMES ALLEN TIPTON	Birth	3 NOV. 1821	Zanesville, Oh.
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar	23 Dec. 1852	
4.	Margaret Jane Powell	Death	21 Oct. 1862	Falls City, Nebr. [Alkin; Charlotte
10.	MARY TIPTON	Burial	ISSUE: Lewis; Mary; Elmira; Dr. Morris; Chas; Cyrus; Nettie; Addi	
	CAROLINE (perhaps d. young) TIPTON			

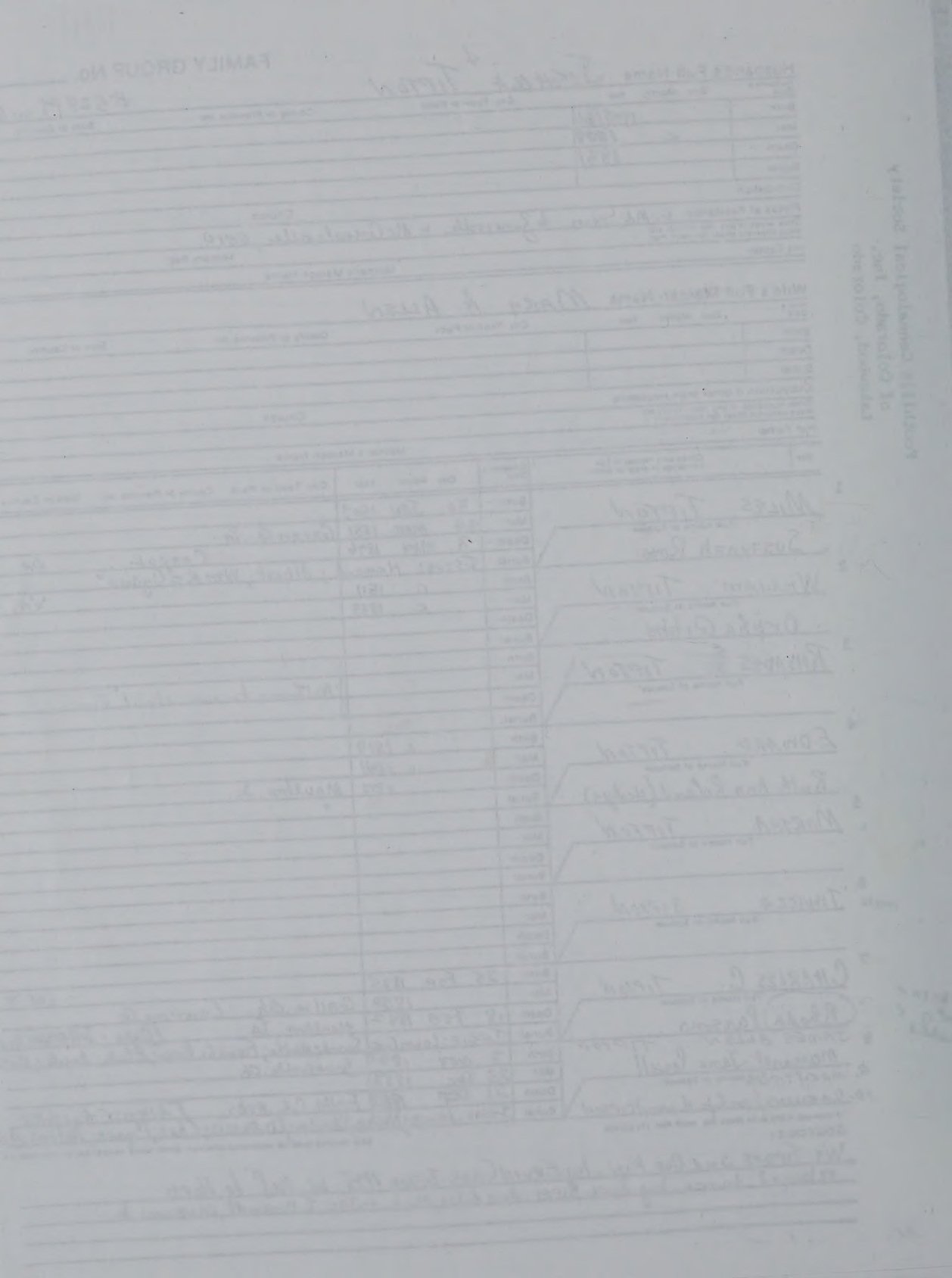
*If married more than once list each mar (1) (2) etc

Use reverse side for additional children other notes references or information

Sis-in-law Rhodes'

Sources:

WE TIPTONS and OUR KIN, by ERVIN CHAS. TIPTON 1975 W. Ref. to HORD
relayed to me by LORI SUPES - Ann Arbor, Mich. & JAS. T. DURNELL, Des Moines, Ia.



HUSBAND'S NAME RHODES TIPTON [FIRST FAMILY]

When Born 1810 Where OH or PA.

Christened Where

When Died 1861 Where Scott twp - LINN Co. KS.

When Buried Where unknown

When Married ~~24 Sept~~ Where

Other Wives (if any) Number (1) (2) etc. (2 REBECCA FORBES MOORE (over for Rebecca's first family).

His Father JOHN TIPPIE, SR His Mother's Maiden Name ELIZABETH ??

(Husband's Full Name)

(Wife's Maiden Name)

This information obtained from Thelma Hegwald (reared by Emma Gillet), San Marcos, CA.
IA. CENSUS, 1850
KS. CENSUS, 1855, 1860, 1870, 1880
CIVIL WAR RECORDS
CEMETERY RECORDS, LINN CO.
MARRIAGE NOTICES, KT.

Date APR. 88

Compiler Gladys Dodd

Address

City State

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME ?

When Born Where

Christened Where

When Died ca. 1849 Where

When Buried Prob. Van Buren Co, Ia. Where

Other Husb. (if any) Number (1) (2) etc.

Her Father Her Mother's Maiden Name

Male or Female	CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth) ALL THE CHILDREN OF RHODES TIPTON	WHEN BORN Day Month Year	WHERE BORN Town or Place	County	State or Country	WHEN DIED* Day Month Year	Married
	1 WILLIAM TIPTON	1833			OH.		Date 24 Sept. 1857, Stanton Ks To MARY OLIVER
	2 JARRETT DANIEL TIPTON	12 AUG 1834 1830			OH		Date by 1858 To MARGARET OLIVER
	3 CAROLINE TIPTON	1837			OH		Date 15 Sept. 1853, Van Buren Co. IA. To JOHN N. POWELL
	4 CHARLES B. TIPTON	22 SEPT 1837, 1838 1834			OH.		Date To EMMA
	5 FANNY [F. ANNA] TIPTON	1842			IA.		Date To HUTMAN
	6 JANE TIPTON	1839-1840			OH		Date (1) B.F. CANADY (KENEDY) To (2) JOHN RICE
	7 REBECCA TIPTON	1845			IA.		Date To
	CHILDREN BY REBECCA FORBES MOORE	whom he mar. Sept 24, 1853 at Keosauqua, Ia.					Date
	8 EMMA TIPTON	6 JL. 1854	Lawrence Doug.		Ks	21 JAN 1932	To FREEMAN Z. GILLET
	9 SARAH C. TIPTON	1857			Ks		Date To WILLIAM HARDING
	10 EDWARD TIPTON	1860	Linn Co.		Ks		Date To JENNEY COMBS
	11						Date To
	12						Date To
	13						Date To
	14						To

[SECOND FAMILY]

Copies to Tipton Doc.

FROM WORKING NOTEBOOK OF
GLADYS DODD
4494 W. 65th AVE.
ARVADA, CO 80003

Family Group Sheet, Form F3
• The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah 84321
•If burial date is known on children and not death date, write burial date, prefix (Bur). Use reverse side for additional information.

GLADYS DODD
4494 W. 65th AVE.
ARVADA, CO 80003

CHILDREN OF THOMAS MOORE (b. PA (d. by 1852)) AND REBECCA FORBES (b. 10 Oct, 1815-18, IRELAND)

NAME	BORN	DIED	SPOUSE	
1. MARY ANN	1834 CARROLL Co OH		JOHN SHAFFER	mar 28 Sept. 1850
2. JOHN	1837 " "		SARAH. A	
3 ELLEN	1839 " "		1. Robert Mitchell	
			2. Vaughn	
			3. Edwards	
			4. Linkenfelter	
			5.	
4. ALEXANDER	1841-2	3 APR. 1863		Co. Civil War
5. MARGARET	1847	age 14, Mar 1861		
6. ROBERT	1850	as infant ?		

HUSBAND'S NAME RHODES TIPTON[3] [FIRST FAMILY]

When Born 1810 Where OH or PA.

Christened ____ Where ____

When Died 1861 Where Scott twp - LINN Co. KS.

When Buried ____ Where unknown

When Married ~~24th Sept~~ Where ____

Other Wives (if any) Number (1) (2) etc. (2 REBECCA FORBES MOORE. Over for Rebecca's first family).

His Father JOHN TIPPIE, SR. His Mother's Maiden Name ELIZABETH ??

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME ?

When Born ____ Where ____

Christened ____ Where ____

When Died ca 1849 Where ____

When Buried Prob. Van Buren Co, Ia. Where ____

Other Husb. (if any) Number (1) (2) etc. ____

Her Father ____ Her Mother's Maiden Name ____

(Husband's Full Name)

(Wife's Maiden Name)

This information obtained from Thelma Hegwald (reared by Emma Gillet), San Marcos, CA.
IA. CENSUS, 1850
KS. CENSUS, 1855, 1860, 1870, 1880
CIVIL WAR RECORDS
CEMETERY RECORDS, LINN CO.
MARRIAGE NOTICES, KT.

Date APR. 88

Compiler Gladys Dodd

Address ____

City ____ State ____

Male or Female	CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	WHEN BORN Day Month Year	WHERE BORN Town or Place	County	State or Country	WHEN DIED* Day Month Year	Married
	1 WILLIAM TIPTON	1833			OH.		Date 24 Sept. 1857, Stanton Ks To MARY OLIVER
	2 JARRETT DANIEL TIPTON	12 AUG 1834 1830			OH		Date by 1858 To MARGARET OLIVER
	3 CAROLINE TIPTON	1837			OH		Date 15 Sept. 1853, Van Buren Co. IA. To JOHN N. POWELL
	4 CHARLES B. TIPTON	22 SEPT 1834 1837, 1838			OH.		Date To EMMA
	5 FANNY [F. ANNA] TIPTON	1842			IA.		Date To HUTMAN
	6 JANE TIPTON	1839-1840			OH		Date (1 B.F. CANADY (KENEDY) To (2. JOHN RICE
	7 REBECCA TIPTON	1845			IA.		Date To
	CHILDREN BY REBECCA FORBIS MOORE whom he mar. Sept 24, 1853 at Keosauqua, Ia.						Date
	8 EMMA TIPTON	6 JL. 1854	Lawrence Doug.		Ks	21 JAN 1932	To FREEMAN Z. GILLET
	9 SARAH C. TIPTON	1857			Ks		Date To WILLIAM HARDING
	10 EDWARD TIPTON	1860	Linn Co.		Ks		Date To JENNEY COMBS
	11						Date To
	12						Date To
	13						Date To
	14						Date To

GLADYS DODD
4494 W. 65th AVE.
ARVADA, CO 80003

Family Group Sheet, Form F3
- The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah 84321
*If burial date is known on children and not death date, write burial date, prefix (Bur). Use reverse side for additional information.

4/81 5M Pads 220n Printed in USA

HUSBAND RHODES TIPTON [SECOND FAMILY]

Born ca. 1810 Place PA. OR OH.
Chr. Place
Mar ~~ca.~~ 1853, 22 Sept. Place VAN BUREN Co, IA.
Died ca. 1861 Place dau. Emma Gillet & grandson John Gillet report he was killed in Civil War. 1861
Bur. Place
HUSBAND'S FATHER JOHN TIPTON, Sr 1781-1859 HUSBAND'S MOTHER ELIZABET 1785-1859
HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES 1st wife: ? ; issue included Wm, Charlie; Jerrett; Fanny Hutman; Caroline Powell [Jno]; Jane Caundy

Compiled by Gladys Dodd
1. gr-gr grandd.
GLADYS DODD
4494 W. 65th AVE.
ARVADA, CO 80003

WIFE REBECCA (FORBES) MOORE, Widow MORE

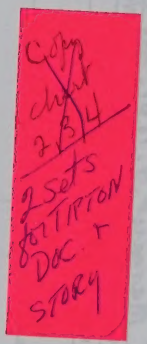
Born ca. 10 OCT 1815-18 Place IRELAND - both family lore & 3 census (1865, 1870, 1875) bears this out; also parents acc to 1
Chr. Place
Died 18 NOV 1896 Place LINN Co, Ks.
Bur. La Cygne (LINN Co), Ks. Place PRAIRIE Home Cem.
WIFE'S FATHER WIFE'S MOTHER
WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS 1st husband - THOS. MORE; issue included Alexander k. in Civil War; John; Ellen Mitchell Linkenfelder Mary Ann Shaffer [Jenny]; Margaret, d. 1861, age 14. Robert

SEX M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth. Given Names	SURNAME	WHEN BORN DAY	MONTH	YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	DAY	WHEN DIED MONTH	YE
1	* EMMA	TIPTON	6	JULY	1854	LAWRENCE		KS. TERR	FREEMAN GILLET	21	JAN.	19
2	SARAH	TIPTON			1857			KS. TERR	WM. HARDING			
3	EDWARD	TIPTON			1860			KS. "	JENNEY COMBS			
4												
5												
6												
7												
8												
9												
10												
11												

SOURCES OF INFORMATION
1. Emma Gillets obit.
2. Thelma Swibold Hegwald, 1983 & 1985, dau. of Ellen, & reared by grandparents Freeman & Emma Tipton Gillet
3. 1850 IA. Census, Van Buren Co, Washington Twsp

OTHER MARRIAGES
Children of Sarah & Wm. Harding: Jess, Clide
Children of Edw. & Jinney Tipton: - Jacob, Walter, Ruth Birk; Carry Johnson Elizabeth Ackerman.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD 1972 The Genealogical Department of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints


Copy
Clyde
2 B/H
2 Sets
for TITAN
Doc
STORY

Foothills Genealogical Society
of Colorado, Inc.
Lakewood, Colorado

FAMILY GROUP No. _____

Husband's Full Name EDWARD TIPTON - 1st in new World

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country
Birth						
Mar.						
Death						
Burial						

Occupation _____ Church _____

Places of Residence Set. Jamaica 1639; rem. to MD. c 1668; rem. Northumberland Co., Va.

Other wives if any No (1) (2) etc Make separate sheet for each mar _____ Military Rec. _____

His Father _____ Mother's Maiden Name _____

Wife's Full Maiden Name MRS. MARGARET DOWNING (possibly)

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country
Birth						
Death						
Burial						

Occupation if other than Housewife _____ Church _____

Other husbands if any No (1) (2) etc Make separate sheet for each mar widow of CAPT. WM. DOWNING

Her Father _____ Mother's Maiden Name _____

	Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province etc	State or Country
1		JONATHAN TIPTON	Birth			c. 1639	Kingston		JAMAICA
		Full Name of Spouse* Sarah Pierce (Pearce)	Mar.						
			Death	21	Jan.	1757			
			Burial						
2		JOSEPH TIPTON	Birth			c. 1650			
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.						
			Death						
			Burial						
3			Birth						
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.						
			Death						
			Burial						
4			Birth						
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.						
			Death						
			Burial						
5			Birth						
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.						
			Death						
			Burial						
6			Birth						
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.						
			Death						
			Burial						
7			Birth						
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.						
			Death						
			Burial						
8			Birth						
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.						
			Death						
			Burial						

*If married more than once No each mar (1) (2) etc

Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information

Sources:

BALTIMORE Co. FAMILIES 1659-1759 pg. 641-43
quoting Chas. Brunk Heineman (1942)

Foothills Genealogical Society
of Colorado, Inc.
Lakewood, Colorado

FAMILY GROUP No. _____

Husband's Full Name JONATHAN TIPTON - 1st proven Maryland progenitor

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country
Birth			c. 1639	Kington		JAMAICA
Mar						
Death	21	Jan.	1757	age 118	Baltimore	MD.
Burial						

Occupation _____ Church EPISCOPAL

Places of Residence _____

Other wives, if any No. (1) (2) etc
Make separate sheet for each mar. 2nd. Mary Chilcoat 5 Dec. 1709 Military Rec. _____

His Father _____ Mother's Maiden Name _____

Wife's Full Maiden Name 1st - SARAH PEARCE

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country
Birth			~~1705~~			
Death						
Burial						

Occupation if other than Housewife _____ Church _____

Other husbands, if any No. (1) (2) etc
Make separate sheet for each mar

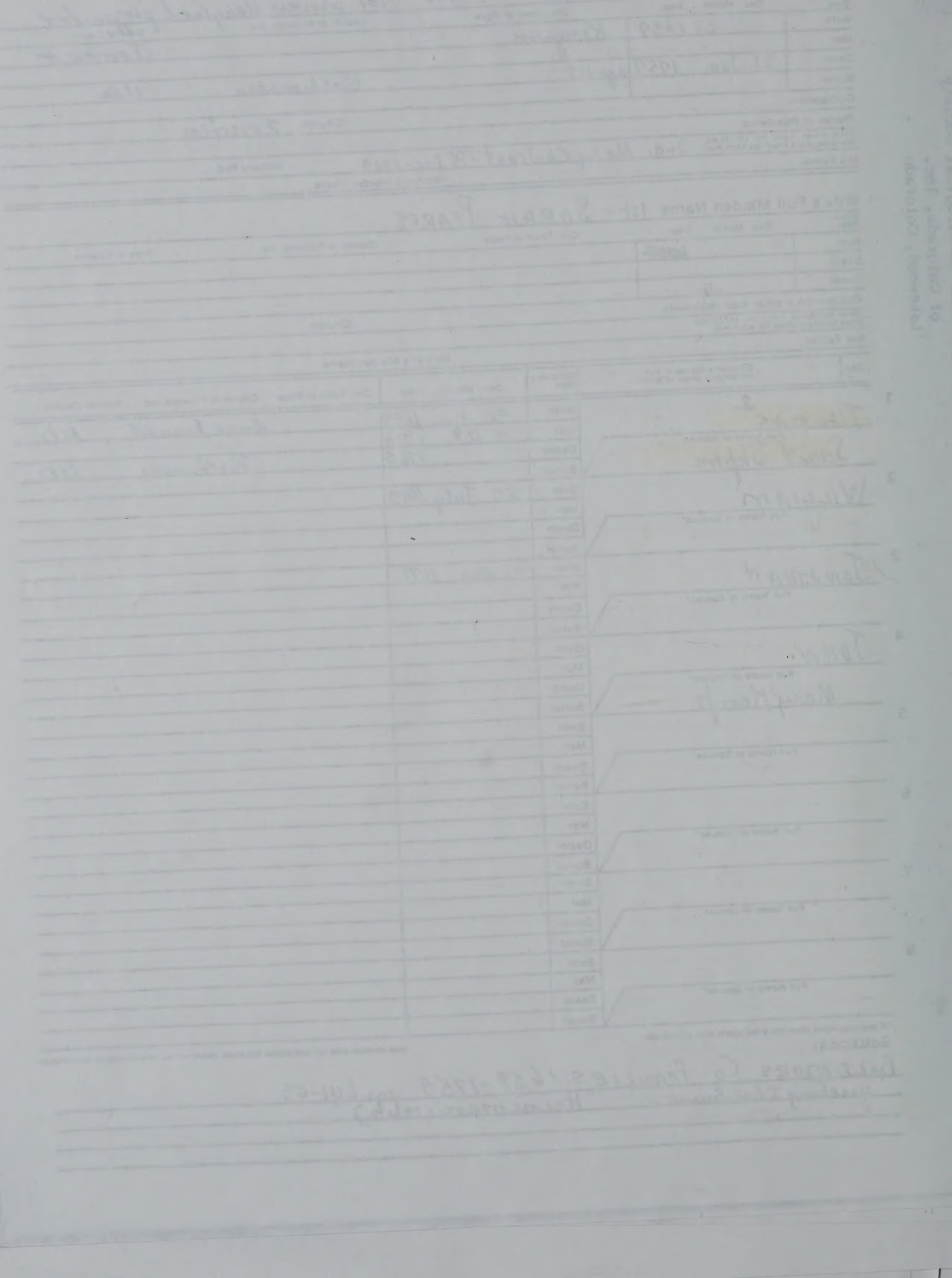
Her Father _____ Mother's Maiden Name _____

	Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country
1		THOMAS	Birth	5 Apr. 1693		Anne Arundel	MD
		Full Name of Spouse* Sarah Stepto[e]	Mar.	5 Oct. 1716			
			Death	1763		Baltimore	MD
			Burial				
2		WILLIAM	Birth	27 July 1693			
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.				
			Death				
			Burial				
3		JONATHAN	Birth	25 Mar. 1697			
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.				
			Death				
			Burial				
4		JOHN	Birth				
		Full Name of Spouse* Mary Kemp.	Mar.				
			Death				
			Burial				
5			Birth				
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.				
			Death				
			Burial				
6			Birth				
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar				
			Death				
			Burial				
7			Birth				
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.				
			Death				
			Burial				
8			Birth				
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.				
			Death				
			Burial				

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information

Sources:

BALTIMORE CO. FAMILIES 1659-1759 pp. 641-43
quoting Chas. Brunk Heineman (1953)



4/81 5M Pads 220n Printed in USA

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

1972 The Genealogical Department of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints

HUSBAND RHODES TIPTON [SECOND FAMILY]

Born ca. 1810 Place PA. OR OH.

Chr. Place

Mar. 1853, 22 Sept. Place VAN BUREN Co, IA.

Died ca. 1861 Place dau. Emma Gillet & grandson John Gillet report he was killed in Civil War. 1861

Bur. Place

HUSBAND'S FATHER JOHN TIPPIE, Sr. 1782-1859 HUSBAND'S MOTHER ELIZABET 1785-1859

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES 1st wife: ? ; issue included Wm., Charlie; Jerrett; Fanny Hutman; Caroline Powell [Jno]; Jane Caumly Rice (Jno)

Husband ~~Wife~~ Compiled by Gladys Dodd

~~Ward~~ Ex-Officio 1. gr-gr granddau.

GLADYS DODD
4494 W. 65th AVE.
ARVADA CO 80003

State or Mission

WIFE REBECCA (FORBES) MOORE, WIDOW MORS.

Born ca. 10 OCT. 1815-18 Place IRELAND - both family lore & 3 census (1865, 1870, 1875) bears this out, also parents acc to 1870

Chr. Place

Died 18 NOV 1896 Place LINN Co., Ks.

Bur. La Cygne (LINN Co), Ks. Place PRAIRIE Home Cem.

WIFE'S FATHER WIFE'S MOTHER

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS 1st husband - THOS. MORE; issue included Alexander k. in Civil War; John; Ellen Mitchell Linkenfelder; Mary Ann Shaffer [John]; Margaret, d. 1861, age 14. Robert

SEX M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth. Given Names	SURNAME	WHEN BORN DAY	MONTH	YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1 *	EMMA	TIPTON	6	JULY	1854	LAWRENCE		KS. TERR	FREEMAN GILLET	21	JAN.	1932
2	SARAH	TIPTON			1857			KS. TERR	WM. HARDING			
3	EDWARD	TIPTON			1860			KS. "	JENNEY COMBS			
4												
5												
6												
7												
8												
9												
10												
11												

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

1. Emma Gillet's obit.
2. Thelma Swibold Hegwald, 1983 & 1985, dau. of Ellen, & reared by grandparents Freeman & Emma Tipton Gillet
3. 1850 IA. Census, Van Buren Co, Washington Twp.

~~OTHER~~ MARRIAGES

Children of Sarah & Wm. Harding: Jess, Clide

Children of Edw. & Jinney Tipton: - Jacob, Walter, Ruth Birk; Carry Johnson Elizabeth Ackerman.

THE KANSAS-MISSOURI BORDER 1854-1859

TIPPIE LOCALE 1859-1860

NEBRASKA TERRITORY
Missouri River
St. Joseph
BUCHANAN
Platte River
Atchison
Holton
PLATTE
Weston
Fort Leavenworth
Easton
Platte City
CLAY
Grasshopper (Delaware) River
Grasshopper Falls
Hickory Point
Leavenworth
Liberty
Parkville
Osawkie
Slough Creek
Lecompton
Missouri River
Lexington
Quindaro
Independence
Kansas River
Topeka
Tecumseh
Big Springs
Fort Titus
Lawrence
Stranger Creek
Westport
Westport Landing (Kansas City)
LAFAYETTE
Franklin
Wakarusa
Blanton's Bridge
Little Santa Fe
JACKSON
Hickory Point
Fort Saunders
Palmyra
Black Jack
Pleasant Hill
Centropolis
Ottawa Jones House
Harrisonville
Cygnes River
Marais des Cygnes River
Stanton
Paola
CASS
Brown Claims
Osawatomie
Austin
Potawatomie Massacre
Dutch Henry's Crossing
Marais des Cygnes River
Trading Post
West Point
Potawatomie Creek
Townsley's Claim
BATES
Marais des Cygnes Massacre
Butler
Paris
Moneka
Mound City
Osage River
Papinsville
Neosho River
Mapleton
Raysville
HENRY TOWNSHIP
John Brown's raid Dec 20, 1858
Osceola
Little Osage River
Barnesville
Marmaton River
VERNON
Fort Scott
MILES
5 0 10 20

Drawn under the supervision of JAMES C. MALIN

122
INDIAN TERRITORY
AND
THE SOUTHERN PLAINS
1817-1860
Drawn under the supervision of Thomas Robson Hay and Carl Coke Rister
MILES
25 0 50 100
CHEYENNE
ARAPAHO
KANSAS
TERRITORY
1854
KANSAS TERRITORY
INDIAN TERRITORY
NEW MEXICO TERRITORY
1850
UTAH TERRITORY 1850
TEXAS
ARKANSAS
MISSOURI
LOUISIANA
Fort Leavenworth
Fort Riley
Council Grove
Fort Scott
Independence
Bent's Fort
Pawnee Rock
Upper Crossing
Cimarron Crossing
Fort Mann
Caches
Chouteau's Island
Fort Massachusetts
Taos
Santa Fe
Fort Union
Wagon Mound
Las Vegas
San Miguel
Albuquerque
Fort Stanton
El Paso
Fort Bliss
Raton Pass
Robidou Pass
Sangre de Cristo Pass
Huerfano
Cochetopa Pass
Pikes Peak
Spanish Peaks
La Saline
(Chouteau's)
Tahlequah
Fort Gibson
Van Buren
Fort Smith
Fort Cobb
Camp Holmes
Edwards
Fort Arbuckle
Fort Washita
Fort Towson
Coffee's
Warren's
Colbert's Ferry
Fort Belknap
Camp Cooper
Fort Phantom Hill
Fort Worth
Reunion
Barnard's
Torrey's
Wichita Mts.
Cross Timbers
Staked Plains
(Llano Estacado)
Comanche
Kiowa
Apache
Chickasaw
Choctaw
Cherokee Outlet
Public Land Strip
Boundary until 1848
Santa Fe Trail
Marcy's Route to Santa Fe 1849
Overland Mail
Butterfield Southern
Old Spanish Trail
Old Utah Territory 1850
Arkansas River
Canadian River
Red River
Rio Grande
Gila Route
Pecos River
Brazos
Colorado River
Trinity River
Sabine River
Neosho River
Verdigris River
Osage River
Marais des Cygnes River
Little Osage River
Missouri River
Republican River
Saline River
Smoky Hill River
Cimarron
North Canadian
South Fork
Clear Fork
Double Mountain Fork
Salt Fork
Washita River
Little Red River